

January 18, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way

Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Littlejohn's Grill in Clemson by Vince Jackson, reporter for Anderson Independent

Littlejohn's Grill was a mecca for black music performers traveling the Chitlin' Circuit. Some of those appearing at the Grill include Louis Armstrong, Duke Ellington, Otis Redding, James Brown and scores of others.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 1 January 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2010 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013		
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639 2179		
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832		
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601		
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601		
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760		
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387		
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	claytonroom@swu.edu		
Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu			
Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018			

Refreshment Chairman:

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Dell & Judy Millar April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: LaMarr Brooks October: Keith Brown, Era Davis November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents	
Photo: Carmel Pres. Ch.	1
Jay Young Collection	2
Nat'l Gen. Soc. May 11-14	4
Jack Hendricks	4
Lake Toxaway Dam	5
S.J. Sanders	10
Confederate Soldiers (Busha)	11
James A. McGee	
Pendleton Messenger	15
Pickens Cemetery	17
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald



Carmel Presbyterian Church near Liberty, SC

Jay Young Collection (Continued from December 2010 Issue) Southern Wesleyan University Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use in Other Publications)

2. Undated. Ancestral Chart for Wm. C. Keith. Mother is Elizabeth B. Reid and father is Nathaniel Reid. mother of Elizabeth B. Reid is Isabella Brown and Joseph Brown. Parents of Joseph Brown is Joseph Brown and Mary Porter. Parents of William C. Keith are William L. Keith and Mary Laffoon. Father of William L. Keith is Cornelius Keith.

3. Undated. Sheet probably from letter.

Mathew Thompson born in NY, 1746. Died Anderson, SC 1803.

Theodore G. Trimmier, Mary Letitia Thompson

Mary L. Thompson, daughter of Mathew Thompson & Arubella Keys.

Mathew Thompson, son of James Thompson and Elizabeth McGill

James Thompson, son of *Mathew Thompson and Rachel Allen

Mathew Thompson was appointed gunner 3rd Co. of Col. Ebenezer Stephens Co. of N. Y. Artillery Capt. John Winslow Capt. of Co. 3. He was appointed in Aug. 15, 1777.

See Record of the Revolutionary War by W. R. T. Saffelly, Counseller & agent for Rev. Claim, Page 159. Search made by T. R. Trimmier aided by Mrs. Elizabeth Gilbert and Maj. Mathew Thompson, descendent of the above Mathew.

4. Undated. 403 Gordon Lt E., Savannah, GA. Letter to Carrie from Kate. Enclosed you will find the military history of Joseph Reid and a copy of the family record cut from the family Bible of Great Grandfather Reid. I send two copies of each one for you and one for Mary. (Not in Letter). You might get considerable information regarding the Thompson line from Cousin Lizzie Gibert at Abbeville. She gave me considerable information regarding the Baskins. It seems that while three or four of the Baskin brothers were in the Revolution, that Great Grandmother Baskins Husbands died in VA-before they came to SC. After coming to SC she married Mr. Thompson. I think Cousin Lizzie Gibert has the family tree. The Bowie's are also related. Cousin Belle Eckford wrote me that Great Grandfather Reid's Sister Rose married a Bowie. I supposed you have heard the story of how Mr. Bowie stole the girl while Grandfather Reid was having family prayers and the next day sent the old gentleman note saying that he should watch as well as pray. From some other source I was told that Great Grandfather's mother was a Bowie. You might ask Cousin Jimmie about that as there were several Bowies in the Revolutionary War. She might be able to find a revolutionary ancestor through that line. I wrote Cousin Mollie Trimmier but she did not answer. I met a cousin of hers in VA about a month ago. He is a Professor in the College Margie attends. I heard he was from Spartanburg and asked him if he knew the Trimmiers. That they were cousins of Mr. VanDivere's and he replied that they were cousins of his also. His name is Cummings. Hoping to have a visit with you and Lydia.

6. Undated. DAR Application for May Keith Harris. Soldier is Mathew Thomson, born in VA and died in Abbeville, SC. She was born in Walhalla, daughter of William Calhoun Keith and Elizabeth Margaret Reid. Elizabeth Reid was daughter of Samuel Reid and Isabell Caroline Thomson. Isabelle was daughter of James Thomson and Elizabeth McGill. James Thomson was son of Mathew Thomson and Rachel Allen, second wife. (2 copies)

7. Undated. DAR Application for May Keith Harris for the Pushmatcha Chapter in Meridian, Miss. Soldier is Cornelius Keith Sr., born in Scotland in 1743 and died in SC on 13 Jun 1820. Soldier is Mathew

Thomson, born in VA and died in Abbeville, SC. She was born in Walhalla, daughter of William Calhoun Keith and Elizabeth Margaret Reid. William Calhoun Keith was son of William Laffoon Keith and Elizabeth Brown. William was son of Cornelius Keith Sr. and Mary Laffoon. Cornelius Keith was a member of 4th Regt., SC Artillery, Revolutionary War. His name is found in a book which appears to have been copied from original rolls in the office of army accounts under the Paymaster General, US Army. Enlisted 3 Feb 1777. Re-enlisted 15 Jun 1778 as a member of the 5th SC Regt. and was promoted to Corporal 28 Dec 1778. (2 copies)

Undated. Pilgrim Information from Tom Wilkinson. (Placed in Pilgrim File)

Cemeteries reading from Antioch Baptist Church, Beaver Run Cemetery, Forsyth Co., GA Cemeteries reading from Flat Creek Baptist Church, Woodlawn Cemetery, and Alta Vista Cemetery in Gwinnett Co., GA.

Computer information on Pilgrim family

Family Group Sheets on Pilgrim Family from Tom Wilkinson.

9. Undated. State vs. Morris Carter, Grand Larceny. H. R. Vandiver, May Campbell. J. B. Haley said May Campbell was one of his tenants. Related to cotton taken to cotton gin.

10. Undated. Material from The Railroad Records magazine.

11. Undated. Advertisement for paper and envelopes with Robert E. Lee imprinted.

12. Undated. Letter about Blue Ridge Railroad/Pendleton Railroad. Torn. Difficult to read.

13. Undated. Webb to George Foster, Sheriff for fees in following cases. William Frasier, Fanny Roberts, William Morris, Johnson Hall, William Shearer, William Forbes, M. Webb, William Linepron, Nancy & John Powers, Jo. Heaton, Maj. Webb, James Gunnin, Jesse Dobbay, John B. Quails, Eleanor Dickson, Benson & Webb, Jeremiah Healy.

14. Undated. Blue Ridge Railroad.

15. Undated. Bill not written in book. Micajah Webb, Richard Rosamond, Josiah McClean, John Miller, A. N. McFall, Matthew Clark, Mark M. Stribling, George M. McFarland, L. Goode.

16. Undated. Homewood, NC. Dear Daughter from Father. Sent box to Louisa to the care of SC R.R. from Mr. B. F. Whitner, Esq. Mentions Anderson, Elvira, Willie Lee who was undoubtedly in the late terrible battle in Missouri, Nellie and Mary, A. W. M. Jamorrow, Willie Church, Laznie Newton E. Lissan died at York, battle at Belmont opposite Columbus. A. C.

17. Undated. \$200 & interest for B. Dunham. ____ and interest for John Love

.

NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANNOUNCES THE 33RD 2011 FAMILY HISTORY CONFERENCE CHARLESTON, SOUTH CAROLINA, MAY 11-14, 2011 Where the Past is Still Present

The National Genealogical Society is pleased to announce that next year's conference will be held at the Charleston Area Convention Center, 5001 Coliseum Drive, North Charleston, SC 29418, May 11-14, 2011. Plans are already underway to bring two thousand genealogists from around the country to Charleston for the event. The Society selected Charleston because of its significance in American history. In addition to attending the NGS 2011 Family History Conference, participants will have an opportunity to tour Charleston's historic buildings, churches and homes as well as its many museums and research facilities. April 2011 will mark the 150th Anniversary of the beginning of the Civil War at nearby Ft. Sumter, so the four day family history conference will feature talks on both Revolutionary War and Civil War records. More than fifty nationally recognized speakers will provide over one hundred and fifty lectures on a wide variety of topics including research in South Carolina and the surrounding states, migration patterns, religious records, research methodology, and problem solving. The conference program will also include lectures about researching various ethnic groups including Germans, Cherokee, African-Americans, Scots, and Scots-Irish. Registration will open on 1 December 2010 providing a choice of full conference registration or a daily fee.

An exhibit area with more than one hundred exhibitors will be open and free to the public Wednesday through Saturday including the latest in genealogical software, online research providers and DNA testing services. Founded in 1903, the National Genealogical Society is dedicated to genealogy education, high research standards, and the preservation of genealogical records. The Arlington, VA - based nonprofit is the premier national society for everyone, from the beginner to the most advanced family historian, seeking excellence in publications, educational offerings, research guidance, and opportunities to interact with other genealogists.

ngsgenealogy.org

Update on Jack Hendricks from Pickens County, SC from Era Davis

My first cousin, born about 1935, was Alton Morgan who met "Jack" several times when he would visit a neighbor Verner Crow, who once lived just across the road from Alton and was a cousin of Jack Hendricks. We both knew Ernest Nix who married a Hendricks and Arthur Dalton who married a Hendricks. My brothers grew up with Ray, Ralph and Edward Nix and Verner Crow. (These people are all mentioned in the obituary of Jack Hendricks father's obituary as half brothers.)

م جمع معرومین و از در او ا

Local citizens living along the Keowee River in South Carolina report that when the Toxaway Dam broke, waters destroyed crops, land, and animals in South Carolina.

North Carolina Reports Cases Argued and Determined in the Supreme Court of North Carolina. Volume 181 by North Carolina Supreme Court, p. 393. (1921)

Commissioners vs. Jennings

SUPERVISOR and COMMISSIONERS OF PICKENS COUNTY, SC and SUPERVISOR and COMMISSIONERS OF OCONEE COUNTY, SC, versus E. H. JENNINGS. (Filed 18 May, 1921.)

Commissioners versus Jennings. Plaintiffs' Contention.

In 1902-1903 the Toxaway Company, a corporation, in which corporation the defendant was a stockholder, a director and vice president, built a dam 500 feet in length, approximately 60 feet in height, 260 feet at the base, with a crown of 26 feet, across the Toxaway River, which flows into Keowee River in South Carolina. This dam confined a body of water covering more than 640 acres, and varied in depth from 10 to 50 feet, and was more than 3,000 feet above sea level. The dam was built near the top of a rapidly declining shoal, and on a rock foundation. It was what is known as an earthen dam; it had no rock or cement core, and only had a small stone wall about 3 feet in width and 3 feet high, extending along a part of the foundation from about 75 feet on west side of .stream to about same distance on east side of stream.

In stripping the rock foundation of growth and natural earth, an overhanging ledge of rock, was found. It was along this ledge that one of the outflows of the dam first appeared, and where one of the breaks first occurred when the dam went out. This ledge was not removed, but remains today. No flood-gate or drain-gate was installed by which to let down the water in the lake if repairs should become necessary. During construction, after water had risen in the lake several feet, a spring of water appeared near the center of the dam and on the east side of the river. No investigation was made as to its source, but same was incased in rock and cement and piped out at the lower edge of the dam, and this flowed continuously as long as the dam was there, and when the dam went out, 13 August, 1916, the "mineral spring" went also, showing that water was coming from the lake and finding its way through the dam from the days of its construction to its end. One of the breaks which appeared when the dam went out was at this point.

Shortly after the dam was completed water began to make its appearance at the lower toe of the dam, at places other than that constituting the "mineral spring," as mentioned above, and when the dam broke the break was at those places from which the water had been flowing ever since the dam had been there. The percolating water increased in volume as long as the Toxaway Company owned the property. Slides appeared during these eight years, some of which were 30 feet in length, 8 to 10 feet in depth, cutting away a part of the crown or crest of the dam. These were filled in with earth as they would occur.

When the dam was completed, the crest of it was used as a public road for the traveling public, and at first cement gutters were placed along on each side of the public driveway to take care of the surface water, and down-drains on both sides of the dam were constructed to carry away the accumulated surface water during rains. A spillway sufficient to take care of all surplus water during extremes in the flood conditions was constructed around a hill covered with natural forest growth, the channel being through rock in part, and there was no obstruction placed in the spillway by the Toxaway Company.

.

The defendant, E. H. Jennings, a stockholder, a director, and at one time vice president of the Toxaway Company, became purchaser in July, 1911, of all the holdings of the Toxaway Company, including the dam in question. Shortly after he became the owner, a "drop-in," measuring 4 to 6 feet in diameter and 6 to 8 feet in depth, occurred at a point on the lower side of the dam, near the crest, and about over the place where the "spring," which became the "mineral spring," had its origin while the dam was being constructed. An examination of this "drop-in" by witness C. R. McNeely showed that the interior of the dam, for 15 or 20 feet in depth, was in a mushy or soggy condition. R. G. Jennings, a son of the defendant, who took charge of the Toxaway property after E. H. Jennings purchased it, was notified of this "drop-in" by C. R. McNeely, then a business partner of R. G. Jennings, at Lake Toxaway, and the expense connected with the repair was paid to McNeely by the partnership. Soon after the defendant purchased the property he had rock blasted from the hill a few feet from the east end of the dam, and this rock carried along the crest of the dam and dumped off on the lake side to prevent wave-action from cutting away the crest of the dam during high winds, the location of the dam being such as to be subjected to same at times. He also had cinders dumped into the lake, along the upper toe of the dam, supposedly to try to stop percolation of water through the dam. This, according to some of the witnesses, had a tendency to check the outflow at the lower toe for a short while, but it soon began to increase again, and kept on increasing as long as the dam stood, which was for five years after defendant bought it.

After defendant purchased the property, in order to get water from the lake with which to generate electricity to light Toxaway Inn and the premises around the lake, he built across the spillway a wall of rock about 26 inches high at the lowest place. This wall, according to some of the witnesses, raised the water in the lake when the power house was in operation (and this was about all the while during the tourist season each year), about 24 inches above the original water line. The margin between the water level in the lake and the crest of the dam was about 8 feet, the crest in the spillway being about 8 feet below the crest of the dam. In making the repairs with the rock above mentioned, the cement gutters and down-drains, to take care of surface water which fell on the dam during rains, were destroyed by workmen of the defendant, and by the traveling public, and were never replaced. The defendant resides in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, and testified that he was at the dam, after purchasing it, not more than two or three times before it broke in August, 1916.

In 1908 the county of Pickens and the county of Oconee, in South Carolina, built a steel bridge across the Keowee River, twenty to twenty-five miles below Toxaway dam, which divides the two counties, each county paying one-half the expense, and the same was built for and used by the public, and paid for out of the public funds of each of the counties. This bridge was in good condition, well constructed, and of sufficient height above water to be safe from all expected floods, being about 25 feet above normal flow of river, and about 9 feet above any previous high water on said river. To replace it within a reasonable time after its destruction by the breaking of Toxaway dam, on 13 August, 1916, would have cost between \$6,000 and \$7,000.

Plaintiffs also relied on certain evidence as to the poor condition of the dam from the time the defendant took charge of it until it gave way, and contended that there was no appreciable rain at the lake for about four weeks after the great rainstorm of July, 1916, allowing the water full time to flow by the lake into the river below, where it did no harm.

Defendant's Contention

This is an action for damages alleged to have resulted from the breaking of the dam at Lake Toxaway, in Transylvania County, on 13 August, 1916. Lake Toxaway, an artificial lake formed by damming the waters of Toxaway River was built in 1902 and 1903 by a corporation known as the Toxaway Company, in

connection with the development by said company of a large boundary of land as a pleasure resort, the waters of the lake having been used primarily for the pleasure of the guests and tenants of the company in boating and fishing, and in addition thereto, by the defendant after his purchase of the property, for power purposes.

In 1911 the Toxaway Company defaulted in the payment of certain of its bonded indebtedness, and the property was foreclosed in a foreclosure proceeding in the United States District Court for the Western District of Western Carolina; the defendant having become the purchaser of the property at the foreclosure sale, and being owner of the lake and dam at the time of its destruction, on 13 August, 1916.

The plaintiffs are two counties of South Carolina, and at the time of the break were the joint owners of a bridge built across Keowee River in South Carolina, and into which the waters of Toxaway River emptied. The high water resulting from the break of the Toxaway dam practically destroyed the bridge.

The plaintiffs allege:

1. Negligence on the part of the Toxaway Company in the construction of the dam, as well as negligence on the part of the said company by reason of its failure to properly maintain and keep in repair the dam during the period of the company's ownership, and seek to fix this defendant with liability for the alleged negligence of the Toxaway Company in that respect.

2. Negligence on the part of the defendant Jennings in that he failed to properly maintain and keep in repair the dam during the period of his ownership. The allegations of the plaintiffs, both as to negligence on the part of the Toxaway Company and on the part of the defendant, are denied in the answer, and by way of further defense the defendant pleads an act of God, to wit, the unusual, unprecedented, and unforeseen conditions created in western North Carolina, in the vicinity of Lake Toxaway, by the unprecedented, unusual, and unforeseen rainfall in said area from 16 July until the breaking of the dam on 13 August, 1916. This condition of the earth being described by the engineers, who testified in the case, as super-saturation, causing an unprecedented increase in the hydrostatic pressure in the area at and around Lake Toxaway, to an extent that no human agency could have been expected to foresee or be required to provide against any such conditions, even had an adequate provision been possible.

Over a period of thirteen years the dam withstood all weather conditions without indication or evidence of weakness or defect, and finally, under conditions, the like of which no living man now remembers, failed to perform its proper functions.

The court, at the request of the plaintiff, and among other instructions, gave the following to the jury:

"No. 15. The court charges you that if you shall find that there was heavy rainfall in the locality where this lake and dam in question were located, such as could not have been reasonably anticipated or expected, and shall further find that the defendant himself did not use all available means that a reasonably prudent man would have used to make the dam safe, and shall further find that by reason of his lack of prudence, care, skill, and pains, coupled with heavy rainfalls, such as could not have been expected or anticipated, the dam broke, then the court charges you that this defendant would be liable for such damage as the plaintiffs have shown, provided the damage alleged was the proximate result of defendant's negligence. The general rule of law in regard to this question is that if damage is caused by the concurring force of the defendant's negligence, and some other cause for which he is not responsible, including the 'act of God,' the defendant is nevertheless responsible if his negligence is one of the proximate, concurring causes of the damage. And where loss is caused by the 'act of God,' if the negligence of the defendant mingles with it, as an active,

. . . -

والمحافظ وال

cooperative, and concurring cause, he is still responsible. An unprecedented rainfall and resulting flood, to excuse liability as an 'act of God,' must not only be the proximate cause of the injury, but it must be the sole cause. If the injury caused by the act of God would not have occurred except for the negligence of the defendant cooperating therewith, as an efficient and contributing concurrent cause, the defendant will be liable in damages."

The court, also, at the defendant's request, gave the following instruction:

"No. 11. The fact, if you so find, that the defendant was negligent, standing alone, is not sufficient to justify a recovery by the plaintiffs; such negligence must have been the proximate and efficient cause of the injury; and if you find from the evidence that there was at the dam, and in its vicinity, for a period prior to the break, an excessive, extraordinary rainfall, a rainfall which an ordinary prudent man, under the same circumstances and conditions, and in the same relation to the dam, would not have expected, and further find that had it not been for such rainfall the negligence of the defendant would have produced no damage to the plaintiffs, then the defendant would not be liable."

Exception was duly taken by the respective parties to each of these instructions.

The court submitted two issues, as to negligence and damages. The jury rendered a verdict for the defendant, answering the issue of negligence "No." Judgment thereon, and appeal by the plaintiffs.

Welch Galloway, E. L. Herndon, James S. Carey, Jr., and McKinley Pritchard for plaintiffs.

W. E. Breese, D. L. English, Charles B. Deaver, and Merrimon, Adams & Johnston for defendant.

Walker, J., after stating the case: It was properly conceded that if the defendant, by his negligence, contributed substantially and proximately to the destruction of the dam at Toxaway Lake, he would be liable in damages to the plaintiffs, but the defendant contends that he did not do so, and that the damage to plaintiffs was caused by the unprecedented flood of that season, which could not be foreseen or restricted by him, and to which the dam succumbed, without any fault on his part.

There are many exceptions in this case, but it will not be necessary for us to consider more than two or three of them, as the others may not be presented hereafter.

It is our opinion that there was error in giving the instruction requested by the defendant, and indicated above as No. 11, and especially when, at the plaintiff's request, the court gave another instruction, No. 15, which is apparently in conflict with it, thereby leaving the jury in doubt as to the law applicable to the case. The seeming likeness of the two may have misled the court into the error, but when they are carefully examined and compared it will be found that there is an essential difference, which cannot be reconciled. Taking up first the defendant's prayer, the question was not whether the negligence of the defendant alone, or of itself, and without the aid of the rainstorm, was insufficient to have caused the break in the dam and the resultant damage to the plaintiff, but whether it contributed, as a factor, in producing the damage. The principle, as applicable to this case, is thus stated in Shearman & Redfield on Negligence, vol. 1 (Street's Ed.), p. 76, sec. 39: "It is universally agreed that if the damage is caused by the concurring force of the defendant's negligence and some other cause for which he is not responsible, including the 'act of God' or superior human force directly intervening, the defendant is nevertheless responsible, if his negligence is one of the proximate causes of the damage, within the definition already given. It is also agreed that if the negligence of the injury, in point of time and place, or

otherwise so directly contributes to the plaintiff's damage that it is reasonably certain that the other cause alone would not have sufficed to produce it, the defendant is liable, notwithstanding he may not have anticipated or been bound to anticipate the interference of the superior force which, concurring with his own negligence, produced the damage." We adopted and applied this well settled rule in Stone v. Texas Co., Fox v. Same, and Newton v. Same, all reported in 180 N. C, at pp. 543-568 (explosion cases), citing Rwy. Co. v. Cummings, 106 U. S., 700 (27 L. Ed., 266); Ridge v. R. R., 167 N. C, 510. Several illustrations of this doctrine are given in Stone's case, 180 NC, at pp. 564-5, where we further held that where there are two causes cooperating to produce an injury, one of which is attributable to defendant's negligence, the latter becomes liable, if together they are the proximate cause of the same, or if defendant's negligence is such proximate cause, citing Ridge v. R. R., supra, and Steele v. Grant, 166 N. C. 635. Chief Justice Waite said in the Cummings case, supra, that if the negligence of the defendant contributed to the injury, it must necessarily be an immediate cause of the accident, and it is no defense that another was likewise guilty of wrong. It appeared in Dickinson v. Boyle, 17 Pick. (Mass.), 78, that the defendant had wrongfully placed a dam across a stream on plaintiff's land, and allowed it to remain there; being swept away by a freshet in the stream, the rush of water damaged plaintiff's property, and it was held that defendant was liable. The wrong there, it is true, consisted in the placing the dam on the plaintiff's land, while the wrong alleged here is in negligently building and maintaining a dam on defendant's own land, but the difference in the particular nature of the wrong does not, in law, distinguish the two cases, but they will not, of course, be alike unless the jury find from the evidence that defendant was guilty of negligence, as that is the basic fact upon which the plaintiff's case must rest. If there was no negligence, it follows that there was no wrong, or if there was negligence, but it had nothing to do with the destruction of the dam, which, on the contrary, was caused by an unprecedented rainstorm, or by some other cause for which the defendant was in no degree responsible, he would not be liable. He is fixed with liability when, by his own negligence or in conjunction with that of another, he has brought himself within the condemnation of a favorite maxim of the law, which enjoins that a man should so use his own property as not to injure that of another. Blackstone, 306.

Counsel discussed before us at some length the difference between ordinary care, the highest degree of care and gross negligence, but we deem it unnecessary to draw any distinction between them. It is all but ordinary care, which means that degree of care which a man of ordinary prudence would use in the same or similar circumstances. It must be that more care is required as the danger increases, and the degree of care in the particular case must be proportioned to the danger. We cannot do better than refer to the case of Milwaukee R. Co. v. Arms, 91 U. S., 489 (23 L. Ed., 374), where Justice Davis discusses this question: "If the law furnishes no definition of the terms 'gross negligence' or 'ordinary negligence' which can be applied in practice, but leaves it to the jury to determine in each case what the duty was, and what omissions amount to a breach of it, it would seem that imperfect and confessedly unsuccessful attempts to define that duty had better be abandoned. Some of the highest English courts have come to the conclusion that there is no intelligible distinction between ordinary and gross negligence. Redf. Car., p. 376. Lord Cranworth, in Wilson vs. Brett, 11 M. & W., 113, said that gross negligence is ordinary negligence with a vituperative epithet; and the Exchequer Chamber took the same view of the subject. Beal v. R. Co., 3 H. & C, 337; Grill v. Gen. Iron Screw Collier Co., 3 R., 1 C. P., 1865-66, p. 600, were heard in the Common Pleas on appeal. One of the points raised was the supposed misdirection of the Chief Justice who tried the case, because he had made no distinction between gross and ordinary negligence. Justice Willes, in deciding the point, after stating his agreement with the dictum of Lord Cranworth, said: 'Confusion has arisen from regarding negligence as a positive instead of a negative word.' It is really the absence of such care as it was the duty of the defendant to use. Gross is a word of description, and not of definition; and it would have been only introducing a source of confusion to use the expression 'gross negligence' instead of the equivalent-a want of due care and skill in navigating the vessel-which was again and again used by the Lord Chief Justice in his summing up. 'Gross negligence' is a relative term. It is doubtless to be understood as meaning a greater

want of care than is implied by the term 'ordinary negligence'; but, after all, it means the absence of the care that was necessary under the circumstances."

No better standard has yet been devised than the care of the "ordinarily prudent man."

There were numerous questions argued before us, more or less involved in the controversy. They may not arise again, or, if they do, not in the same way, nor with respect to the same facts, and we, therefore, pretermit a discussion of them and will rest content with those we have considered, with one exception.

There is a question of evidence in the case. The court allowed the plaintiff to introduce certain- reports as to the state of the weather at other places than Toxaway. These were not relevant to the issues which related only to the rainfalls at Toxaway Lake or in its vicinity or within its watershed, as tending to show how that stream was affected thereby. It could make no difference how many, or how few, rains fell at other places if they had no effect on Toxaway River or Lake, nor do we see how the engineer in constructing the dam could rely with any degree of certainty on how much or how often rain would fall at Toxaway by estimates based upon rains in other sections of the State. This, we think, should be excluded, unless its relevancy hereafter more clearly appears.

For the reasons stated another trial must be ordered.

(Continued in next issue.)

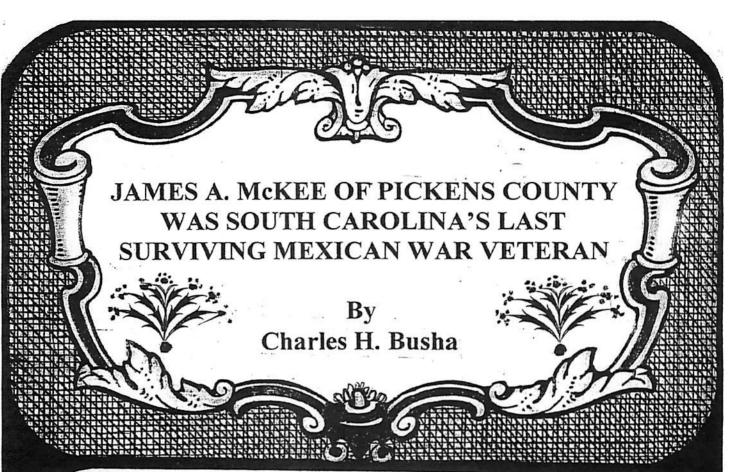
Need Information on S.J. Sanders

Contact <u>sam.edw.i.am@gmail.com</u> Sam H Edwards, Newnan, GA. 770 253-7457

Sam Edwards in Newnan, GA located a Confederate soldier's grave with the name S. J. Sanders - military unit unknown. He recently found information that this soldier is: S. J. Sanders, PVT, 2nd South Carolina Rifles, Co K. In addition, he is from Seneca, SC and died in Newnan, GA around 11/22/1863. We are trying to confirm the identity of this Confederate soldier so our records can be updated, and it may be possible his gravestone could be updated to reflect his military unit, etc.

The 1850 census has the following: (Pickens District) Squire Sanders, 22 years old, and a farmer and his wife Elizabeth 20 years old.

The 1860 census has the following: (Pickens District) S.J. Sanders, 33 years old and a farmer Elizabeth Sanders, wife, and 29 years old. Children: (Martha J. (9); Frances C. (8); Millford M. (6); Joseph C. (5); Marena M. 2)



James A. McKee served in Mexico with the state's famous Palmetto Regiment (Volunteers). Thirteen years later, he was a first sergeant in the Confederate States Army during the U. S. Civil War. A veteran of two armed conflicts, McKee resided in Hurricane Township and lived to be ninety years of age. He and his wife, Emily E. (Perry) McKee, were buried at Six Mile Baptist Church in Pickens County, South Carolina.

A native of South Carolina, James A. McKee was born on March 25, 1824, in Abbeville District. He was a son of John T. McKee (d. 1850), who was buried in the Leverette cemetery in Anderson County, and Lizzie J. McKee (d. 1899), who was buried at Rocky River Baptist Church in the same county. When John A. McKee was in his early twenties, the Mexican-American War began, and army recruiters were casting about in Abbeville for young men who were willing to volunteer and fight in the armed conflict. The mainspring of that confrontation in Mexico was a border dispute with Mexico after the United States had annexed Texas in 1845. Additional contributing factors to the war's outbreak included long-standing claims against Mexico concerning three million dollars in damages to American citizens and their property. Moreover, the desire of the United States to add California to the nation (attributed, perhaps, to the intoxicating spell of the Manifest Doctrine) was another bone of contention for both countries.

January 2011

U. S. President James K. Polk (1795-1849), a native of Mecklenburg, North Carolina, was a proponent of western expansion for the nation, and he wanted to purchase California from Mexico. But relationships between the two nations were too embittered for the much-desired acquisition. In 1846, President Polk, the youngest chief executive elected up to his time-but a one-term president (1845-1849)-called for 50,000 volunteers to serve in the military, and later he led the prosecution of the Mexican War. South Carolina quickly organized the Palmetto Regiment commanded first by Colonel Pierce Mason Butler (1798-1847), a former governor of South Carolina (in 1836-1838) and a son of Revolutionary War veteran William Butler of Edgefield. Company E of the Palmetto Regiment was formed in Abbeville in 1846, and James A. McKee, the subject of this article, enlisted as a private in the company. After the regiment entered the U.S. Army, all of its companies rendezvoused at Charleston, South Carolina. Troops of the Palmetto Regiment were then transported by train to Atlanta, Georgia, and from there they were moved to a staging area on the Alabama River in Alabama. Then, they boarded a steamship that took them down the river to Mobile on the Gulf of Mexico. From there, members of the regiment were put aboard the Florida, a large sailing ship, and conveyed to Lobos Island situated off the eastern coast of Mexico.

The commanding general of the army into which the Palmetto Regiment entered was **General Winfield Scott** (1786-1866). He was born near Petersburg, Virginia, and had fought as a colonel in the War of 1812. General Scott was widely known as a hero of that war and was often called "Old Fuss and Feathers," a reflection, perhaps; of his penchant for strict discipline and the enforcement of army regulations pertaining to military dress and demeanor. On Lobos Island General Scott prepared his army for an assault on the Mexican port of Vera Cruz on the country's eastern shore. Moreover, after that city had been captured, the general planned to take his army inland for a blitz toward Mexico City, the nation's capital.

Private James A. McKee was one of the mirads of soldiers who later seized Vera Cruz and forged ahead to Pubela near the Mexican capital. But the young private became ill at Puebla and had to be discharged before the war came to an end. Later, General Scott's force achieved a victory during the Battle of Cerro Gardo, which took place near Mexico City. Moreover, another American military force commanded by the very capable General Zachary Taylor (1784-1850) spearheaded a thrust from Texas and across the Rio Grande River into northern Mexico. During the Battle of Bueno Vista on February 23, 1847, General Taylor's relatively small army achieved another victory while engaging about 20,000 Mexican troops commanded by General Antonio Lopez de Santa Anna (1794-1876), who was one of Mexico's most capable military and political leaders. The general served several terms as president of his country, and he was famous for having prevented Spain's attempt in 1829 to reconquer Mexico.

Because of Mexico's failure to force back its invaders from both the Gulf of Mexico and from Texas, the country was forced to capitulate to the United States whose military prowess was too formidable for the much smaller and weaker nation. About 13,000 soldiers from the United States lost their lives during the war; most of them succumbed to disease rather than battle wounds. The Mexican-American War was very unpopular in the United States. Nevertheless, by the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, Mexico ceded to our nation about half of its territory, including nearly all of the presentday states of New Mexico, Nevada, Utah, California, Arizona, Colorado and Texas.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

January 2011

The war in Mexico was, in effect, a preamble and training ground for some men who served almost two decades later in the American Civil War. Many officers and some enlisted men (including James A. McKee) fought in both the Confederate and Union armies and had already experienced a baptism by fire in Mexico. For example, numerous West Point graduates served in the Mexican War, including General Robert E. Lee (1807-1870) and Stonewall Jackson (1824-1863), both of whom became excellent leaders. Two outstanding generals of the Union Army, namely General Ulysses S. Grant (1822-1885) and William Tecumseh Sherman (1820-1891), also fought in the Mexican War.



James A. McKee was a resident of Abbeville County's Due West community in 1857: he moved that year to Pickens District where he resided for the remainder of his long life. At first, he settled near Pickens Court House on the Keowee River. In 1860 he married Emily E. Perry (21 Feb 1844 - 27 Nov 1922) who was twenty years her husband's junior and a daughter of J. B. Perry of Pickens District. Their marriage was eventually blessed with five children-one daughter and four sons. McKee served in both the Mexican-American War and the American Civil War. He successively entered three different Confederate units. At first, McKee served as a private in Company B. 10th Battalion of the South Carolina Cavalry in which he enlisted on December 26, 1861. He was later promoted to first sergeant in that battalion. However, on May 6, 1862, this soldier was deemed to have been too advanced in age for military duty, and he was discharged. But on October 17, 1862, he was called back into service and entered Company C, 4th South Carolina Cavalry, a part of Rutledge's regiment. Troops of that company were stationed in the state's coastal area during the war, and their commanding officer was Captain John Washington Carey (16 Nov 1822-20 Jul 1866) of Pickens District. (Note: The captain's memorial marker at Old Pickens Presbyterian Church in Oconee County contains a different date of his death, and it is August 7, 1866.)

McKee's last Confederate duty was with Company B, 1st South Carolina State Troops during the latter part of 1863 and the first months of 1864. This soldier's name was included on his company's last muster roll dated November/December 1863.

After the Civil War, this veteran resided on Mile Creek waters in Hurricane township of Pickens County. He was a farmer, tailor, schoolteacher and constable. Because of his longevity, McKee was deemed to have been South Carolina's last living veteran of the Mexican-American War who still resided in the state. His ninetieth birthday was on March 25, 1914, the same day on which a reunion with Judge J. J. Martin, another elderly Mexican War veteran, was held in Pickens County. The judge was a native of South Carolina, but he had moved from Abbeville to East Point, Georgia. Like McKee, he had also served in Company E of the Palmetto Regiment. The reuniting of the two elderly men was arranged clandestinely by Edwin Parker McCravy (6 Oct 1873-27 Jan 1942), former mayor of Easley, businessman and member of the State House of Representatives. Both Representative McCravy and the veteran McKee were natives of Abbeville. McCravy was a son of James McCravy and Kitty Starke (Speake) McCravy.

During the early, windy and chilly morning of McKee's birthday, legislator McCravy and Judge Martin left Easley in the former man's fancy Maxwell car. They first drove to Pickens and were joined there by county sheriff **R. R. Roark** who had agreed to guide the two gentlemen to McKee's home in northwestern Pickens County. Mountain roads in that area were unpaved, rough and winding, and several small streams over which spans had not yet been constructed had to be forded. But the sturdy automobile in which the travelers were riding easily maneuvered the roads and streams, albeit the vehicle's passengers were shaken up at times when the Maxwell hit bumps and ruts in the roads.

After a road trip of more than twenty miles, the men arrived at their destination and were met at the door of McKee's very modest residence by John Lee McKee, son of the venerated veteran. The son instantly recognized Sheriff Roark and McCravy, the state legislator, both of whom were among the county's best-known denizens. But the son had never met the Georgian, Judge Martin. After appropriate introductions, the unexpected visitors were invited into the house where they found the elder McKee sitting in a comfortable chair placed before a large fireplace in which oak and hickory logs were smoldering. The open fireplace and burning logs created an ambient atmosphere for the reunion of two old friends who had not seen each other for more than six decades. McKee was quite feeble, almost blind and hard of hearing at that time. Thus, momentarily he did not appear to have comprehended who his visitors were, nor why they were there. After more introductions and coaxing, the visitors realized that the aged gentleman's mind was somewhat less incisive than erstwhile. But McKee finally recognized Judge Martin and began to summon memories about the two men's shared experiences while they both had served in Company E of the Palmetto Regiment in Abbeville and Mexico. Then, the reunited veterans became engaged in a spirited and lengthy reminiscence about past events and actions, as well as some of their mutual friends from the distant past. Judge Martin pointed out that he had been promoted to the rank of lieutenant after the capture of Vera Cruz and had been transferred to the 12th U.S. Regiment commanded with distinction by Colonel Milledge Luke Bonham (1813-1890) of South Carolina who, later during 1862-1864, served as governor of the state.

The two veterans also recalled their memories of Jehu Foster Marshall (28 Aug 1817-29 Aug 1862), who had been their captain in Company E of the Palmetto Regiment and who later served during the Civil War to the rank of colonel in the 1st South Carolina, Rifles (Orr's Regiment). They lamented the fact that Colonel Marshall died on August 29, 1862, of battle wounds received in Virginia during the Second Manassas battle. The veterans' walk down memory lane was temporarily interrupted when Mrs. McKee came into the room from the kitchen where she and her only daughter, Mrs. A. A. Hooper, had been preparing a birthday dinner for Mr. McKee and his guests. She announced that dinner was ready to be served. Thus, everyone gathered around a large table and enjoyed a delicious and bountiful meal, after which McKee and Judge Martin resumed their conversation and also spent some time looking at old newspaper clippings about the Palmetto Regiment and the war in Mexico. Later, the visitors departed for their return trip to Pickens and Easley, after having expressed their appreciation for the splendid dinner and the enjoyable reunion. Six weeks later, James A. McKee died, and his body was buried at Six Mile Baptist Church in Pickens County. The old veteran of two wars was survived by his wife and the following children: John Lee McKee of Pickens County; Mrs. A.A. Hooper of Pickens County; W.P. McKee of Pickens; James P. McKee of Fall River, Kansas; and Foster Marshall McKee of Oklahoma-who was named after his father's company commander, Captain Jehu Foster Marshall. Mrs. McKee, the veteran's widow, lived until 1922 and was laid to rest beside her husband's grave.

January 2011

The Pendleton Messenger Published by Frederick W. Symmes Pendleton, SC

March 6, 1833

Headquarters, Charleston, 1 Feb 1833. General Orders. William A. Bull of Abbeville, appointed Deputy Adjutant General, attached to first Division with rank of Lieutenant Colonel in the Staff of the Militia will be obeyed and respected accordingly. D. L. Wardlaw, Aide-de-Camp. (Inserted 14 Feb 1833).

Murder by John Barkley on Jason Howard in Anderson District. Reward of \$200. 35-40 years old, five feet eight or ten inches high, square built of a sallow complexion, with blue eyes, light hair, and one of his front teeth missing, forward and quick spoken. Robert Y. Hayne.

Co-partnership of Van A. Lawhon & Co. and Samuel Cherry is dissolved at Anderson C.H.

Pickens Sheriff Sale at Pickens Court House on first Monday and Tuesday in April.

- Plantation where defendant lives, waters of Tugaloo River, joining lands of Geo. Vandiver and others; suit of Leonard Towers & Co. vs. James Herndon.
- 627 acres on Little River, joining land of James M'Kinney. Also, 900 acres on Little River, known as Mill tract. Also, 226 acres on Devil's Fork whereon John Corbin lives. Also, 136 acres on waters of Devil's Fork. Also, one Negro woman. Executions of George Cornelius vs. James M'Kinney. (Inserted 5 Mar 1833).

April 3, 1833

p. 2. The whole standing army of the US, it must be recollected, does not amount to more than 5,000 men. Of those, probably 700 or 800 may be employed in South Carolina, the rest are scattered through the Union. (*Further information*.)

p. 3 John Barkley, charged with murder of Jason Howard, was arrested about the first of March in Iredell, NC. He is in goal of the district.

Article on Cherokees in Georgia.

Article on nullification.

Commissioner of the Roads for the 42^{nd} Regiment, will meet at the House of Sy--- Minton on the 6^{th} . (Inserted 25 Mar 1833).

Pendleton Academy. Second quarter will begin on Monday. R. Anderson, Jr. (Inserted 1 Apr 1833)

Adams, Col. R. or Mr. Grant	Cook, Erastus H.	Harris, Andrew Sr.
Adams, William	Davis, Hon. W. R. (4)	Hawkins, John
Barton, David	Dickinson, William	Hearne, Joshua
Blythe, Absalom	Field, John	Hendrix, James
Clark, James G.	Handy, Joseph	Honea, Abner
Clark, Beverly	Harris, Richard	Jackson, William
Crenshaw, Grief	Harris, J.E.C.	Kilbourn, Amos B.

. . . .

Maxwell, J. Esq. McCay, Martin S. North, J.L. Esq. Nappier, John Owens, William Ober, Mrs. M.

Osborne, Rev. T. Sander, Isam Simpson, John Stegoll, Black Smith, Miss T. Southerland, James Symmes, John Esq. Taylor, Jos. Jno. Whitten, Charles Watson, Mrs. B.

List of letters at the Anderson C.H. Post Office as of 31 Mar 1833. M. Webb, Postmaster

Alexander, David Anderson, Sarah Bryce, John Barnett, Ezekiel Brown, James Burrough, Anv Bohanon, John Crymes, E. & T (2) Copeland, Wm. Dickson, William Fant, Elijah Fowler, Rhoda Greer, Thomas Gee, Jeremiah

Holcomb, C. (3) Hall, Aaron Hendricks, John Jones, John Kay, William Lewis, Sarah Ann Low, Lowden Level, John Leverette, Wisley M'Gregor, J.W. Magnkin, Hugh M'Collum, Samuel Masters, G.W. Master, Mary Nerrill, James O'Barr, William Pool, O.S. Posey, Frank Sherrill, Lewis Shockley, Richard Stone, David Simms, William Simpson, James Towers, Daniel R. Thompson, John Jr. Woodward, Wm. Wadkins, B. Esq.

New stage coach line from Pendleton, SC via Carnesville, GA, to Gainesville, GA. (Further information.) (Inserted 3 Apr 1833)

Dogs strayed from plantation of Gen. Hamilton, within a mile and half of Pendleton Village. Inserted by W. Mitchell. (Inserted 20 Mar 1833)

Note of 15 Oct 1832 to John R. Hagood for \$37.50 by Joel E. Thacker is no longer valid. ((Inserted 15 Mar 1833)

Co-partnership of K.B. Benson and Leonard Towers is dissolved. Name was under Leonard Towers & Co. ((Inserted 16 Mar 1833

Anderson District. Partition of Estate. William Wardlaw and Margaret, his wife vs. Daniel Drummond and Sarah his wife, James Bagby and his wife Ellen, John Divinny and Mary his wife, William Jackson and Isabella his wife, Thomas Reeves and Rosannah his wife, Robert Jackson and Jane his wife. (Inserted 9 Mar 1833)

Anderson District. Elisha Moore, Applicant vs. Elijah Moore. Reuben Moore, defendant, lives out-ofstate. John Harris, O.A.D. (Inserted 1 Apr 1833)

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

January 2011

م معمومین و در او در

Pickens Cemetery in Anderson County Near site of the first Carmel Presbyterian Church http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-txt/a225.txt

Carl Garrison, part owner of the cemetery, is interested in locating information about each person buried in Pickens Cemetery just over the border from Pickens on Three and Twenty Road between Easley and Slabtown. Contact him at <u>carlrgarrison@gmail.com</u> or 7186 Maddox Rd. Ochlocknee, GA 31773 or 229-221-8664. Check the website to see his research and photographs on this cemetery.

Recording By: Gretchen Ellison at ke4hgx@charter.net in Mar-2004. (This information has not been checked by editor. Check listings in Pickens County Cemetery Book and Anderson County Cemetery Book.) ARIAIL, Chloe Clinelia Ives, d. 14 Feb 1844 ARIAIL, John Harvey, b. 26 Mar 1775, d. 29 Aug 1836 ARIAIL, Eliza, d/o J.H. & C.C. Ariail, 23 Mar 1808, "Died in Her Youth", "We Shall Never Forget". Placed by Ariail Family BARR, Mary Warnock, d/o Andrew & Mary Warnock, w/o Samuel Barr b. 1775, d. 1849 BARR, Samuel (Greenfield), Pvt. 4 SC Arty Rev War 1816 BENCON, Elizabeth, w/o Late Tom Bencon, b. ?, d. 1 Mar 1969, Age 77 years BOGGS, Aaron, D. 26 Mar 1832, SC PVT Hamilton's Co Pickens SC Military Rev. War BOWEN, Antoinette Oliver, b. 1835, d. 24 Nov 1907 BOWEN, Col. Robert E., b. 8 Sep 1830, d. 10 Jan 1909, SC Rifles CSA BURDINE, Charlotte, w/o Rev. John Burdine, b. 15 Jan 1808, d. 13 Jan 1891 BURDINE, Rev. John, b. 25 Sep 1801, d. 3 Feb 1880, "In Memory Of" DAVIS, William, Pvt. Pickens Co., Goodwyn's SC Mtd. Mili., Florida War, 23 Jul 1869 DICKSON, James, b.?, d.? Pvt. S.C. Mili., Rev War DICKSON, Maj. Michael, b. 1731, d. 1825, Rev. War DICKSON, Sarah Neeley, w/o M. Dickson ELROD, Inf./o J.H. & I.L. Elrod, b. 26 Jul 1908, d. 26 Jul 1908 GARRISON, Lura P., d/o P.W. & Kate Pickens, w/o Henry D. Garrison, b. 28 Sep 1893, d. 17 Feb 1981, "She Now Sings In God's Choir" HAMILTON, Maj. A., b. 17 Jan 1772, d. 1 Oct 1849 HAMILTON, John, b.?, d.?, Pvt. SC Mili., Rev. War HAMILTON, Margaret, consort/o Maj. Andrew Hamilton, b. 6 Aug 1782, d. 4 Nov 1822 HENDERSON, Robert, D. 29 Sep 1840, PVT Hampton's Co. 6 SC Regt. Rev. War JOHNSON, Robert A., b. 26 Jun 1918, d. 14 Mar 2002, SP3 US Navy JOHNSON, Robert Benjamin, b. 28 Sep 1930, d. 15 Mar 2002, SK 3 US Navy MARTIN, Mattie Lee Price, w/o Russell Martin, b. 22 Sep 1909, d. 26 Nov 1936 MARTIN, Russell Gale, b. 12 Oct 1905, d. 22 Apr 1941 MAULDIN, Nancy Posey, w/o Rev. Rucker Mauldin, b. 20 Mar 1769, d. 1849 MAULDIN, Rucker, d. 1846, PVT SC Mili. Rev. War McCANN, Hannah, c/o Robert Mc Cann, d. 1 Oct 1802, Age 37. "in Memory Of" McCANN, Esq., Robert, b. 1 Jan 1764, d. 17 Jun 1831, Native at Killileagh, Ardogon, Ireland McCANN, Jane w/o Robert Mc Cann, d. 10 Jan 1831, aged 67 years McMAHAN, Peter, B.?, d.?, Pvt.SC Mili., Rev. War MERRITT, Rosamond Wigington, w/o J.W Merritt, Jr., 27 Jan 1907, d. 21 Dec 1998 MERRITT, Jr., John Walker, b. 2 Dec 1909, d. 15 Aug 1998

OLIVER, Alexander, SC Pvt. SC Mil. Rev. War

.

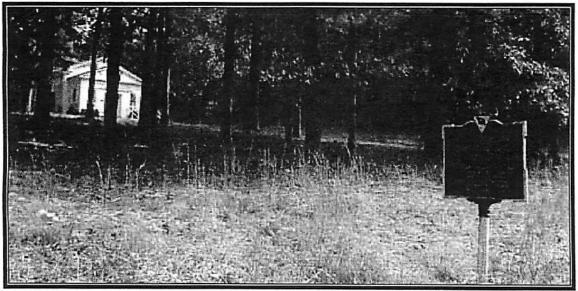
OLIVER David Alexander, s/o Dr. James & Martha Oliver, b. 3 Oct 1824, d. May 1826 OLIVER, Dr. James, d. 10 Nov 1837, "In Memory Of" OLIVER, Martha, b.?, d. 2 Jul 1872, Age 87 OLIVER, Mary Lou, b. 23 Aug 1827, d. 3 Jul 1905 PEGG, Elizabeth, b. 29 Jun 1817, d. 5 Dec 1854, "In Memory Of" PEGG, James B., b. 10 Mar 1812 in Hardin Co., KY, d. 26 Sep 1885 in Anderson C., SC PEPPER, Addison Guinn, b. 15 Aug 1890, d. 27 Jan 1892 PEPPER, Annie Lucinda, b. 2 Nov 1882, d. 6 Apr 1970 PEPPER, L. Jane, w/o W.C. Pepper, b. 28 Mar 1851, d. 11 Sep 1918 PEPPER, Minnie J., b. 18 Feb 1889, d. 30 Jan 1978 PEPPER, Nancy Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr 1887, d. 18 Jul 1981 PICKENS, Addison G., b. 23 Sep 1849, d. 14 Dec 1872 PICKENS, Aunt Jemima, D. 1868, Age 105, See Note PICKENS, Ben Perry (no dates) PICKENS, Capt. Robert, b. 26 Feb 1747 in Maryland, d. 19 Jul 1830 in SC, Served as Chaplain under Gen. Andrew Pickens in the Rev. War PICKENS, Charles Franklin, b. 16 Dec 1832, d. 28 Jun 1852 PICKENS, Charles Wesley, s/o W. S. & J.W. Pickens b. 3 Apr 1857, d. 4 Jun 1857 PICKENS, Col. Wm. S., b. 6 Feb 1823, d. 20 May 1907 PICKENS, Dorcas Emeline, b. 6 Oct 1845, d. 14 Jun 1864 PICKENS, Dorcas Hellams, w/o Robert Pickens, b. 15 Feb 1760, d. 5 Feb 1828 PICKENS, Eleura Sitton, w/o W.C. Pickens, b. 30 Dec 1871, d. 9 Apr 1933 PICKENS, Elias (no dates) PICKENS, Elizabeth, b. 16 Apr 1780, d. 12 Oct 1858 PICKENS, I. Wesley, b. 5 Nov 1835, d. 19 Mar 1909 PICKENS, James Robert, s/o Mason Pickens, b. 18 Dec 1852, d. 12 Mar 1862 PICKENS, J. Oliver, s/o W.S. & P.E. Pickens, b. 19 Dec 1865, d. 13 Apr 1913 PICKENS, Julia Welborn, 1st w/o Col. W.S Pickens, b. 29 Oct 1825, d. 17 Jun 1857 PICKENS, Kate Wigington, w/o R.W. Pickens, b. 10 Jun 1851, d. 17 Mar 1936 PICKENS, Martha Ann Burdine, w/o Robert Mason Pickens, b. 20 Jan 1825, d. 13 Nov 1891 PICKENS, Minnie, d/o A.W. & J.A. Pickens, b. 11 May 1878, d. 29 Mar 1880 PICKENS, Minnie J., b. 18 Feb 1889, d. 30 Jan 1978 PICKENS, M. Mandeline, b. 11 Dec 1867, d. 7 Apr 1921 PICKENS, Nancy, 2nd w/o Robert Pickens, b. 14 May 1810, d. 12 Oct 1873 PICKENS, Nancy Elizabeth, b. 19 Apr 1887, d. 18 Jul 1981 PICKENS, Prudence Emaline, 2nd w/o Wm. S. Pickens, b. 7 Feb 1823, d. 14 Jan 1893 PICKENS, Rev. Robert Mason, b. 27 May 1825, d. 14 Mar 1899, Co G 22nd SC Reg CSA PICKENS, Robert, b. 14 May 1795, d. 2 Nov 1871, "In Memory Of" PICKENS, Robert, b. 1697 in Ireland, d. 1787, Minister PICKENS, R.M., b. 16 Mar 1877, d. 2 Mar 1935, "6th Generation of Roberts Buried Here" PICKENS, R.W. (Robert Welborn), b. 31 Aug 1847, d. 19 Feb 1948, Enlisted in Co. G 2 Battallion State Reserve of SC, Last Confederate States Veteran from Upper SC PICKENS, Sarah "Sally", b. 12 May 1818, d. 21 Nov. 1853 PICKENS, Sarah Sitton, b. 8 Feb 1838, d. 14 Nov 1893 PICKENS, Sidney Asbury, b. 22 Jun 1842, d. 3 Aug 1861 PICKENS, Theodore Franklin, s/o Mason Pickens, b. 14 Aug 1856, d. 13 Mar 1862 PICKENS, Truman W. b. 13 Apr 1884, d. 24 Oct 1963, SC PVT Co D 6 Engineers WW I PICKENS, V. Angeline, b. 23 Dec 1843, d. 5 Sep 1896, "In Memory Of"

والمعمون والمراجع

PICKENS, William Asbury, s/o Mason Pickens, b. 24 Jun 1860, d. 12 Oct 1868 PICKENS, W. Clarence, b. 14 Oct 1867, d. 19 Aug 1929 ROGERS, Nancy, b. 21 Oct 1833, d. 1 Sep 1905 ROSAMOND, Addie, b, 21 Oct 1833, d. 1 Sep 1949 ROSAMOND, Adelaide Oliver, w/o J. W. & Adelaide Rosamond, b. 15 Apr 1832, d. 14 Nov 1900 ROSAMOND, Dr. James Oliver Rosamond, b. 5 Feb 1865, d. 23 Apr 1938 ROSAMOND, Jennie, d/o John & Adelaide Rosamond, b. 17 Nov 1854, d. 22 Jun 1913 ROSAMOND, John W., b. 25 Dec 1824, d. 21 Sep 1912 ROSAMOND, Mattie A. E., d/o J.W. & A.A. Rosamond, b. 18 Apr 1850, d. 27 Sep 1856 SMITH, Benjamin, Pvt. SC Mili Rev. War SMITH, Benjamin & Ruth Lindley, Parents of: Rebecca, Mary, Hannah, Elizabeth, James, Job, Jonathan, William, David, Sidney SMITH, C. McDuffie, s/o J.E. & M.S. Smith, b. 23 Aug 1878, d. 3 Sep 1878 SMITH, Charles M., s/o C.M. & M.E. Smith, b. 21 Apr 1853, d. 3 Jun 1855 SMITH, Esther D. Burdine, w/o J.T. Smith, b. 21 Jun 1845, d. 16 Aug 1911 SMITH, Gertrude Genevieve, d/o Mr. & Mrs. J.C. Smith, b. 3 Feb 1917, d. 21 May 1919 SMITH, Inf. s/o J.E. & M. S. Smith, b. & d. Dec 1869 SMITH. J. & Rhoda. (same field stone, no dates) SMITH, Job, SC PVT SC McCall's Co. Mili Rev. War SMITH, John Raymond, s/o J.T. & E.D. Smith, b. 29 Apr 1881, d. 20 Nov 1883 SMITH, Joseph, PVT SC Mil Rev. War SMITH, Joshua, b.?, d.?, Lt. GA Troops, Rev. War SMITH, Luther G., b. 31 Aug 1871, d. 9 Nov. 1957 SMITH, Madison Earl, b. 9 Feb 1852, d. ? 1914, (broken) SMITH, Mallie B., w/o L.G. Smith, b. 10 Mar 1881, d. 10 Aug 1970 SMITH. Martha P., (no dates) SMITH, Michael SMITH, Miss Alma b. 6 Sep 1874, d. 15 Nov 1921 SMITH, Mollie Young, w/o? Smith, b. 28 Apr 1859, d. 17 May 1909, (broken) SMITH, Ruth Alice, d/o J.D. & M.J. Smith, b. 30 Jan 158, d. 2 Apr 1863 SMITH, Ruth Lindley, w/o Benjamin Smith SMITH, Richard, b.?, d.?, Confederate States Army SMITH, Jr., Pvt. L.G., s/o Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Smith, b. 24 Feb 1920, d. 16 Aug 1941, drowned at Scotfield, ILL SMITH, Twins of J.D. & M.J. Smith, 1856 SMITH, Vera, d/o L.C. & M.M. Smith, b. 13 Aug 1900, d. 26 Sep 1904 SMITH, Walton E., s/o J.E. & M.S. Smith, age 14 months SMITH, William M., s/o C.M. & M.E. Smith, B. 12 Sep 1861, d. 23 Apr 1862 SMITH, Williene, d/o Mr. & Mrs. L.G. Smith, b. 3 May 1903, d. 25 Aug 1929 TYRRELL, Eliza Hamilton, w/o Henry Tyrrell, d/o Maj. A. Hamilton, b. ?, d. 23 Aug 1818, age 17 years WADDLE, William, b.?, d. 24 Jul 1830, Pvt. VA Art., Rev. War WATSON, James, SC PVT SC Mil Rev. War WIGINGTON, Maud Rosamond, w/o T.A. Wigington, b. 15 Oct 1877, d. 6 Dec 1916 WILSON, Charles, SC Pvt SC Mil Rev. War WILSON, Elizabeth, b. 16 Apr 1770, d. 22 Jun 1873, Age 103 WILSON, Elizabeth C., w/o J.W. Wilson, b. 22 Mar 1815, d. 6 May 1892 WILSON, b.?, d. 25 Sep 1823, Pvt. Ballard's U.S. Riflemen, War of 1812 WILSON, John W. b. 6 Nov 1810, d. 14 Aug 1882, Age 75 years, 9 Mos., ? ds. WILSON, William, SC Rev. War

. . .

a transmission of



Pickens Cemetery is behind the church

Roadside Memorial Marker

Near Pickens-Anderson County line off S.C. Hwy. 88 on S.C. Sec. Rd. 485. This land, Cherokee territory until 1777, became the final resting place after the American Revolution for early pioneers who settled the area. A number of soldiers of the Revolution are buried here, including Robert Pickens, who served in the state militia and was related to General Andrew Pickens. Erected by the Colonel John Robins Chapter, Colonial Dames of the XVII Century, 1980.



Robert Pickens 1747-1830

Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/

Pickens GenWeb: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/</u> Pickens Tombstones: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

Oconee GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/ Oconee Tombstones: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html

Anderson GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/ Anderson Tombstones: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Upstate Genealogy Information: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html

Find a Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/ (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University

www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton rm/index.html

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	23	18	13	5

Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society

URL: www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	1,061	542	445	97

.....

· · ·

......

2011 Publications		Price includes postage
African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place	1	\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 - 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

BOOK ORDERS ONLY:

Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks
	108 Elfwing Lane
	Central, SC 29630

NAME:_____

ADDRESS:_____

• ·

و المعنية الم

Dues Must be Paid Before January 15 to receive Carolina Herald

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date
Name
Address
City State Zip
E-Mail Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our Member List published in January?
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our Member List published in January?
Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? If yes, to which Chapter? SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)
Please Check: New Renewal
Address Change
Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1 st of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.
 \$25.00 Individual Membership \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address. \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.
Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS
Please send dues, membership, address change to: Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630
Surnames:
Old Pendleton District Newsletter January 2011 Page 23



January 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

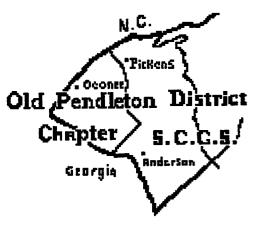
You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

Tentative List of Speakers for 2010

January 18	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15	
March 15	
April 19	
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17	
June (Dinner Meeting)	
September 20	
October 18	
November 15	
No Meeting in December	

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

January 2011



February 15, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

The Cherokee in Luther L. Lyle Upstate South Carolina

Luther Lyle was involved in erecting historical signs for several Cherokee Villages. He is engaged with a group to open a Cherokee Museum in Walhalla.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 2 February 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2010 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman 864.933.3013 864.639 2179 864-350-0832 864.639.1601 864.639.1601 864.639.1760 864.639.6387 claytonroom@swu.edu

Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu

Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018

Refreshment Chairman:

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Dell & Judy Millar April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard September: LaMarr Brooks October: Keith Brown, Era Davis November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeti

Table of Contents	
Photo: White Oak Baptist Cem. S	Sign 1
Jay Young Collection	2
100-Year Reunion	3
African-American Day	4
Pendleton Messenger	5-6
Note from Tim Sloan	6
Confederate Soldiers (Busha)	7-13
Pickens Family from Garrison	14-15
Hendrix vs. Holden	16-18
Ann Rogers	19
Littlejohn's Grill	20
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



White Oak Cemetery near Central

Jay Young Collection (Continued from December 2010 Issue) Southern Wesleyan University Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use in Other Publications)

18. Undated. Account for James Bell, William Anderson, Thomas Bell.

19. Undated. Account. William Copeland

20. Undated. Defendant out-of -state. Martha Steward vs. Rachel Cunningham.

21. Undated. Bill. John Colhoun, J. O. Hill, G. Earle Sr., William Baker, R. Blasingham, James Earle, Nally & Anderson, J. H. Dickson, J. Earle, Thomas Richard, J. Leland, McFarland, J. W. Simpson, Mr. Stevens, Howard, W. Skelton, H. Sulphin, W.C. Norris, William Gilmer, W.C. Norris, H. Brazeale, O. E. Bart, T. B. Timms, G. McFarland, Leathers & Stapp, Parker, John Miller.

22. Undated. Anderson District, SC. Unknown asking for information about these businesses: Stephen McCally, C. H.; Isaacks & Hasty, Pendleton; Enoch B. Benson & Son, Pendleton; Benson & Sullivan, C. H.; B. F. & T. J. Creighton; Earl, Evans & Griffin, Williamston; Alex. B. & Joel Towers, C. H.; J. B. Watson & Co., C. H.; L. T. Arnold & Son, C. H.; William Van Wyck, C. H.; C.E. Horton & Co.; T. E. Maxwell, Pendleton Valley; James Jones, Battersville; J. P. Watson & Co., Reed & Simpson, Moffatsville; D. & J. T. Mattison, Calhoun; R. E. Holcombe & Co., Williamston; Dr. P. A. Wilhett, C. H.; Maddox & Brazell, Belton; Miller & Rowland, Honey Path; Longshore & McConnell, Belton; F. E. Harrison, C. H.; R. B. Robinson, Honey Path; T. G. Trimmier, Storeville; A. Birdsall & Co, C. H.; Hundley E. Campbell, Pendleton; Sloan & Seaborn, Fair Play; Daniel Ligon, Williamston.; Clayton & Wright, Creightonville; Julius R.Earle & Co, Everzneer; William Sherard, Mofftsville; Frederick C. V.Borstel, Anderson; Harrison & Son, I. W. Taylor, C. H.; W. H. D. Gaillard & Co., Pendleton; Cochran & Davenport, C. H.; Pickle, Murphy & Co., Williamston; Martin, C. H.; Leverett, Harper & Williams, Williamston; Acker, Reed & Smith, Williamston; Anson, Bangs & Co., C. H.; A. P. Cater, Anderson; J. E. Bellott & Co., Anderson, T. A. Evans, C. H.; McAllister & Todd, Oak Grove; J. W.

23. Undated. Left by Mr. Pemencan. Treasurer Blue Ridge Railroad for Gen. Harrison. Anderson District. Attachment. A note to General James W. Harrison to discontinue suit. John Campioy.

24. Undated. J. S. Norris vs. Robert Black. Anderson District. G. E. Foster was present and heard conversation between A. N. McFall and J. S. Norris. He understood tenant was to stay on property at Varennes until ask to leave. John Haynie, George Smith Esq. and John McFall Jr. was present.

25. Undated. SC. Anderson Co., Elizabeth W. Ross vs. John B. Sitton, Francis E. Harrison, A. W. Ross Jr., William Y. Miller & wife Sallie. Estate in Equity. Estate of A.W. Ross, deceased.

26. Undated. Wilkerson Cherokee Citizenship Notes

27. Undated. Sheriff Archer paid \$207.38 for services in witnesses. Wm. Anderson vs. Jno. Moore, L. Millwee. Same vs. Samuel Martin. Same vs. Jos. Hipps. Same vs. Jas. Stone. Same vs. Howard Duckworth

28. Undated. To Willis Robinson. Bill. Adger is mentioned.

100 Year Reunion

of the Old Pendleton District

Oconee, Pickens and Anderson counties

Saturday March 26, 2011 Southern Wesleyan University Dining Commons Central, South Carolina | 10 am - 5 pm (Possibly a two-day event by having a speaker on Friday evening. (Next newsletter will have the decision)

Want to have your family history represented in this event?

If your family dates back more than 100 years in the Old Pendleton District, you are invited to reserve a table to display your ancestral information.

Everyone is invited to attend and enjoy a day reliving the ancestry of the families of the area.

• Bring your family Bibles, pictures, old documents, genealogical research, etc.

• Copiers, scanners and printers will be available to share your family's information.

• Bring your cameras to record this wonderful event.

 Come prepared to meet cousins you didn't know existed. • Food and concessions available for purchase at the Southern Wesleyan Dining Commons.

Reunion Sponsors:

Birchwood Center for Art and Folklife Southern Wesleyan University Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society Pickens County Historical Society Pickens County Museum of Art and History Central Heritage Society Pendleton Historical Commission



Directions:

From Easley: Head South on US 123. Continue South on US 123 for 16 miles. Take the SWU Exit Road 18 - (Mile Marker 4). Follow the signs to the campus.

From Anderson: Head West on US 76 towards Clemson. Near Clemson exit right on to SC 93 towards Central. Continue 8 miles on SC 93. Follow the signs to the campus.

T	o reserve a table for the	family.
Other names		-
My name		_
Address		_
Telephone	Email address	
• —	Please enclose this form and a check for \$15 and mail to: Birchwood Center, P.O. Box 109, Sunset	, SC 29685
	Call 864-898-0840 for more information.	
	Reserve your space by March 22, 2011.	
	www.birchwoodcenter.org	
	claytonroom@swu.edu	

Due to the huge response, you may reserve only one table.

AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE DAY

Saturday, Feb. 12, 12 noon Woodburn Museum Home (Hwy. 76, Pendleton) Admission: \$3

CELEBRATE THE CULTURE AND CONTRIBUTIONS OF THE AFRICAN-AMERICAN COMMUNITY FEATURED YEARS – 1800 – 1900 HIGHLIGHTS

Nationally renowned slaved interpreters Leonard Jones and/or Kitty Evans Sharon Murray – Gullah storyteller and rice culture demonstrator Costumed portrayals of Jane Edna Hunter and Phillis Wheatley Music by Community Workshop Choir – Calvin Davis – Terry Guillard

> History of Upstate Black Churches Clemson Area African-American Museum



PHILLIS WHEATLEY





MITTY EVANS

JANE EDNA HLATER

WOODBURN OPEN FOR TOURS AT 2:30 Admission: \$6, \$2 ages 5-10 864-646-7249 – www.pendletonhistoricfoundation.org

February 2011

The Pendleton Messenger Published by Frederick W. Symmes Pendleton, SC

March 10, 1833

p. 1. Speech of John C. Calhoun in Senate on Collection of Duties on Imports

p. 2. Speech of Mr. J.L. Wilson on motion to strike out the preamble of the Ordinance repeating the Ordinance of Nullification.

p. 3. The mail stage was detained, presumably by high water.

Among the recent deaths in England is that of General Tarleton, so notorious during our revolution war for his partisan feats and ferocious mode of warfare in the Carolinians. He was a favorite officer and ultimate friend of Lord Cornwallis. (Copied from *Charleston Evening Post*)

Rev. B.D. DuPre to preach at Roberts' Meeting House on 4th Sabbath. (Inserted 9 Apr 1833)

List of letters at the Pickens C.H. Post Office as of 31 Mar 1833. Silas Kirksey, Postmaster

Joseph Brewer	W.L. Keith, Esq.	Samuel Reese
Jesse Chandler	Elisha Lawrence	Powell Riggins
William Evans	David Morgan	Joseph Smith
Absalom Gibson	William Moody	John Smith
Elisha Gipson	Martin Moss	Thompson & Hasell
Stafford Graham	J.B. McKinley	Isaac Thomas
Miss M. Hugins	Isaac Miller, Sr.	John Thrift
Counsel Hays	Berry Nix	R. White, Esq.
William Harris	Joseph Philips	-
Francis Jenkins	Tho. Richard (2)	

Anderson Sheriff's Sale. James McKinney, Sheriff. Anderson Court House. First Monday and Tuesday in April.

- Six Negroes and one tract of land where defendant lives; separate suits of Webb vs. Lipscomb, Elisha Burriss, Whittaker Smith, Wm. Steele, V.A. Lawhon and Daniel Brown vs. Joseph J. Pickens.
- 85 acres joining E.S. Norris and others; suit of E.S. Norris vs. Hosea Skelton, Adm'r. of C.C. Woods.
- 100 acres if land on Hencoop Creek, joining Andrew Ritchey and others; suit of John Donald vs. Thomas T. Newman?.
- Horse; suit of C. Orr vs. Wm. Hamlin.
- Tract of land where defendant lives on Little Beaverdam; suit of Alexander Moorehead vs. Tho. Green.
- Tract of land where defendant lives, 64 acres, joining Dr. Mattocks and others; suit of James E. Reese Esq. vs. Barney M'Cully.

Pickens Sheriff's Sale. William Sloan, Sheriff. Pickens Court House. First Monday and Tuesday in May.

- Cart and yoke of oxen, two mares; property of Thomas F. Lamar; separate suits of Samuel Crossland (Indor.) against T.F. Lamar and James Lamar and Samuel Reid, holder, against T.F. Lamar & James Lamar and John D. Field vs. T.F. Lamar.
- Brown bay horse, property of Ballinger Gravely; suit of John Cassell.
- Bay Horse, two sorrel horses, road wagon and gear, set of blacksmith's tools; property of James Adair; suits of William L. Keith and F.W. Symmes vs. James Adair.
- One sorrel mare and colt. On Tuesday at house of Jas, Herndon, two cows and calves, one clock and case, five head of sheep; suit of E.B. Benson and Towers & Co. vs. James Herndon.
- One Negro child, two road wagons, five horses, 30 head of cattle, 17 head of sheep and one yoke of oxen; property of Jas. M'Kinney; suit of George Cornelius in two cases.
- One bay horse and one bay mare; property of Allen Powell; suit of E.G. Harris.

Pickens District. Leonard Towers & Co. vs. Jas. M. Bates. Debt in Attachment. James M. Bates is out-of-state. Wm. M. Keith, Clerk's Office.

April 17, 1833.

p. 1. Speech of John C. Calhoun continued on Collection of Duties on Import.

p. 2. p. 2. Speech of Judge Richardson on motion to strike out the preamble of the Ordinance repeating the Ordinance of Nullification.

p. 3. Merchants and Planters Bank of Augusta has stopped payment. The Bank of Augusta, State Bank of Savannah and Central Milledgeville Bank seem safe.

Died at his residence in Pickens District, on March 30, Elihu Creswell, formerly of Abbeville, but for many years a highly respected citizen of our district.

Private Boarding. Village of Pendleton by Elam Sharpe. (Inserted 16 Apr 1833)

Dissolution of partnership. E.B. Benson & Leonard Towers. (Inserted 16 Mar 1832)

Note from a member Tim Sloan

My great-great grandfather General Paul Quattlebaum of Lexington SC was one of the signers of the Secession Ordinance. He was a farmer and gun manufacturer in Lexington County South Carolina. He was the owner of more than 50 slaves in 1860. He furnished three sons and a son-in-law to the Confederate service; one of them was a West Point graduate. His youngest son Theodore Adolphus Quattlebaum was on Gun Number One that fired on the *Star of West* in Charleston Harbor in December 1860 as a Citadel student. This young lieutenant lost his life at the battle of Averasborough NC in April 1865 just as the war ended. General Sherman sent a special envoy to burn the home of General Quattlebaum just before the burning of Columbia. General Quattlebaum helped defend Columbia. The war paid its toll on the General losing his young son and the majority of his real and personal property.

Another great-great-great grandfather who signed the Secession Ordinance was Capt. John Maxwell of Pickens County in the upcountry. As an old man he volunteered for the Confederate service in Charleston after the convention. He, also, was a planter owning over fifty slaves.

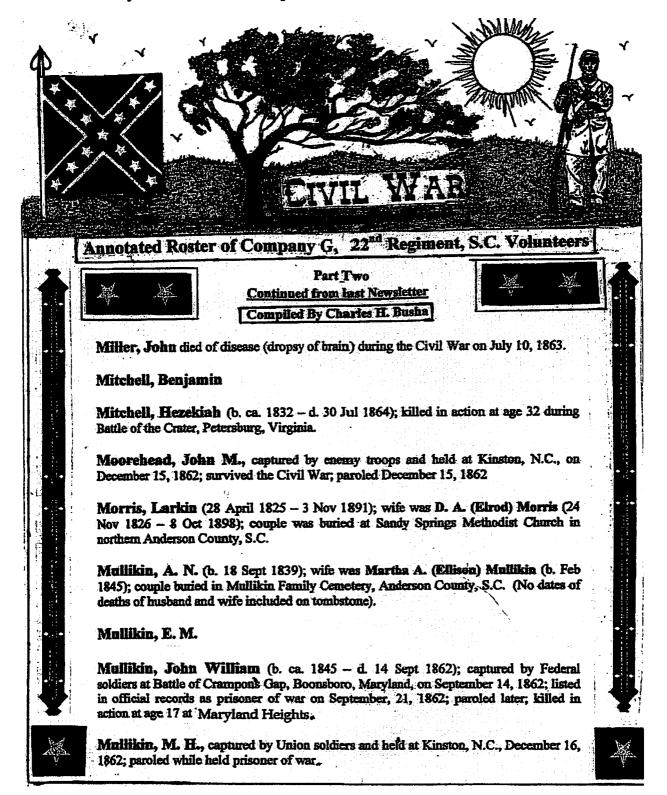
The first threat of secession was by the northeastern states during the War of 1812 when they were called on to furnish troops and supplies for the War efforts.

All four of my great-grandfathers fought in the Confederate service. One was Dr. Paul Hamilton Earle Sloan who served as Secretary-Treasurer of Clemson Agricultural College (Clemson University) from its beginning until his death in 1915.

Theodore Bradford "Tim" Sloan, 1401 Roane St., Covington TN 38019-3334 901-476-7079 Member of the Sons of Confederate Veterans in Tennessee

Continued from November 2010 Newsletter

Dr. Charles Busha sent Part Two of Company G, 22nd Regiment in a timely fashion. Due to an error by the editor it was not publish it in the December Issue as Dr. Busha wished.



(continued) CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS Mullikin, Samuel Warren (b. 1836 - d 30 Jul 1864); promoted from private to corporal during Civil War; enlisted in anny after death of wife, Sarah Jane (Israel) Mullikin (23 Feb 1828 - 13 Aug 1861); the couple had three children; this soldier was killed in action at about age 30 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia; buried there at Blanford Church; a memorial marker for him is at the Old Mullikin Family Cemetery at Slabtown, Anderson County, S.C. McAllister, Charles R. (b. ca. 1844 - d. 15 Aug 1863); died of disease at age 19 at Morton, Mississippi. McAllister, James A.C. (12 Jun 1830 - 8 Aug 1892; captured by Union soldiers at Petersburg, Virginia, April 2, 1864; sent as prisoner of war to City Point, Virginia; moved on April 4, 1864, to Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was paroled; wife was Sarah F. McAilister (17 Aug 1833 - 1 May 1900); buried at White Plains Baptist Church. Anderson County, S.C. McGaha,: Thomas, (d. 30 July 1864); killed during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia. McKinney, John W. (b. ca. 1827 - d. 30 Jun 1864); died of battle wounds at age 37 at Bermuda Hundred, Virginia. McKinney, P. Franklin, died of disease at age 33 in Richmond, Virginia. McMurtry, Bender (b. ca. 1837 - d. 16 May 1863); died of disease at age 26 during Civil War and at Columbia, S.C. McMurtry, Ira F. McMurtry, J. Foster (b. ca. 1834 - d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 24 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia. McNamee, James Y. (or V.) was promoted from private to 2nd lieutenant during the Civil War; captured at Petersburg, Virginia, by Union troops, April 3, 1865; sent as prisoner of war to Johnson's Island in Lake Erie, Ohio, on June 19, 1865; he was probably paroled there later. McNeeley, John P. was captured by the enemy at Five Forks, Virginia, April 1, 1865; sent to Point Lookout, Maryland, on June 29, 1865; probably paroled there; he attended a banquet in honor of Confederate veterans on August 5, 1910, at Anderson, S.C.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (continued)

Orr, H. A.

Orr, Harvey (or Henry) (b. ca. 1842 – d. 14 Jun 1862); killed in action at age 20 during Battle of Secessionville, situated near Charleston, S.C.

Orr, J. B. (29 Feb 1824 – 25 Nov 1889); survived the Civil War; wife was Elizabeth Orr (15 Oct 1828 – 1 Jan 1889); couple was buried in Orr Family Cemetery on Hwy. 81 in Anderson County, S.C.

Orr, Thomas Caswell (27 Dec 1829 – 18 Sept 1918); promoted to 2^{nd} lieutenant during Civil War; son of Thomas Orr (1789 – 1866) and Sarah (Wilson) Orr (b. 1796); wife was Hannah Harrison Golden (1836 – 1907), daughter of John Golden and Sarah (Lewis) Golden of Anderson County, S.C.; this soldier served to rank of 2^{nd} lieutenant in C.S.A.; he survived the Civil War; migrated to Texas, later with his in-laws; died in Texas in 1918; buried there at Luella Cemetery in Grayson County.

Phillips, J.G. (or E), captured by Union troops in Virginia, April 14, 1865; sent to a U.S. general hospital for treatment on April 14, 1865 (no additional information was located).

Pickens, Robert Mason (27 May 1825 – 14 Mar 1899); served prior to Civil War as a captain in a local militia regiment known as "Greenwood Troops"; regiment drilled at Slabtown in Anderson District, S.C.; once a year it also drilled at Pickensville Muster Ground located at present-day Easley, S.C.; this Confederate veteran entered the Methodist ministry, serving numerous upstate churches; wife was Martha Ann (Bardine) Pickens (20 Jan 1825 – 13 Nov 1891); this couple had seven children (including three young sons who died of measles); husband and wife buried at the old Pickens Chapel, original site of Carmel Presbyterian Church when it was in Anderson County, S.C.

Pickens, Thomas Jefferson (13 Feb 1841 – 20 Jul 1862); promoted to 3nd sergeant during Civil War; died of typhoid fever at Columbia, S.C., July 30, 1862; buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Columbia.

Pritchard, William L. (b. ca. 1836 - d. 30 Jul 1864); promoted to corporal during the Civil War; killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia; his wife, J. S. Pritchard, received a Civil War widow's pension in 1907 while residing in Anderson County, S.C.

Pool, Ephraim Manning (b. ca. 1830 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 34 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

ET	DERATE SOLDIERS (continued)
	Reeves, S.W. (d. 8 Nov 1864); died during Civil War.
	Reynolds, T. Zion, died of battle wounds at Petersburg, Virginia during Civil War.
	Rice, Bailey B. (b. ca. 1824): survived the Civil War, resided in Denver township of
	Anderson County, S.C., in 1902 and received a Civil War pension at that time; his age in 1902 was recorded in pension papers as 78 years; wife was Elizabeth (Burnett) Rice (14
	In 1833 - 27 Int 1907); comple buried at Sandy Springs Memodula Church in Induced
	Anderson County, S.C.; no death date on husband's grave marker.
	Rice, Henry (Note: A soldier named Henry W. Rice was captured by Union troops at
	Petersburg, Virginia; same man as Henry Rice?).
	Robinson, Hugh, promoted to 2 nd lieutenant during the Civil War; captured by the
	A Determiner Virginia April 3 1865: sent as prisoner of war to City rolling
	Virginia; moved to Old Capitol Prison, located at 1 st and A Streets NE, Washington, D.C.
	Robinson, J.A. (d. 27 May 1864); captured by the enemy on July 30, 1864, after the
	Petershurry Creater explosion: sent to City Point, Virginia; moved on August 3, 1804, w
	Point Lookout, Maryland, where he was probably paroled and released.
	Rowland, William R., promoted to 5th sergeant during the Civil War; died or battle
	wounds (received during the Wilderness campaign in Virginia) at Onange Court House,
	Virginia.
	Rush, Warren R. (b. ca. 1839 - 23 Jul 1862); died of disease at age 23 at Charleston,
	S.C.
	Scott, John (b. ca. 1830 - d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 34 during Battle of the
	Crater, Petersburg, Virginia; in 1902 his wife, Nancy Scott, was a recipient of a Civil
	War widow's pension at Piedmont (Anderson County), S.C.
	Shanklin, Henry might be the Edward Henry Shankin (21 Jul 1831 - 26 Mar 1901)
	who married Virginia Robinson (28 Jul 1841 – 20 Sept. 1898); she was buried at mistoric
	St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Pendleton, S.C.
	Shearer, Perry O. (d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action during Battle of the Crater,
	Petersburg, Virginia.
	Sheriff, John (b. ca. 1828 - d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 36 during Battle of
	the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (continued)

Sizemore, Berry (b. ca. 1834 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 30 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

Smith, Anderson Ansil (d. 1865); son of John Anderson "Jack" Smith (1797 – 1873) and Rhoda C. (Smith) Smith who were buried at Pickens Chapel in northern Anderson County, S.C.; wife was Louisa (Wigington) Smith (d. 16 May 1862); he was captured by the enemy at Sutherland Station, Virginia, April 3, 1865; sent as prisoner of war to City Point Prison in Virginia; moved on April 3, 1865, to Point Lookout, Maryland; died of debility at Point Lookout and buried there in the prison's cemetery (grave # 1598).

Smith, Benjamin R. (b. ca. 1844 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 20 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

Smith, Charles (Could this soldier be the Charles Smith (7 Apr 1832 – 11 March 1890) whose wife was Sallie A. Smith (24 May 1838 – 28 Jul 1920)? Both were buried at Fairview Methodist Church, situated south of Easley, S.C., and just over the line in Anderson County, S.C.)

Smith, J.B. This soldier is possibly the J. Baylis Smith (4 Nov 1836 - 17 Jan 1911) whose wife was Hattie (Guyton) Smith (9 Dec. 1846 - 2 Mar 1934); both were buried at Hopewell Baptist Church in Anderson County, S.C.

Smith, Marion

Smith, Nimrod Tillman (3 Jun 1817 – 12 Aug 1899); son of Capt. Aaron Smith (26 Jul 1789 – 15 Aug 1864) and Elizabeth Smith (16 Sept 1791 – 32 Mar 1876); grandson of Jonathan Smith and Margaret (Guyton) Smith; his son, Samuel Whitaker Smith (1841 – 1900), also served in Company G, 22^{ad} Regiment, S.C. Volunteers; Nimrod Tillman Smith's wife was Martha Eliza (Major) Smith (21 Jul 1823 – Nov 1896), daughter of John Perry Major (24 Apr 1775 – 10 Jun 1853) and Mary Ann (Marshall) Major (b. 11 May 1783 – 31 May 1866)

Smith, Robert A. (b. ca. 1835 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action at age 29 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.

Smith, Rowley

Smith, Samuel Whitaker (18 Feb 1841 – 27 May 1900); son of Nimrod Tillman Smith and Martha Elize (Major) Smith; Samuel married Mary Assenath Hendricks (11 Sept 1841 – 27 Dec 1918), daughter of David Hendricks, Jr. (2 Jan 1806 – 8 Aug

ONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (continued)				A CONTRACTOR
1856) and Mary Ann (Major) Hendric Whitaker Smith and wife were buried at L S.C.	ks (17 Sept ebanon Bapt	1815 – 5 Fe ist Church in	b 1886); San Anderson Cou	nucl mty,
Stone, M. H.				
Stribling, Thomas Asbury (b. ca. 183 at Secessionville, S.C.	3 – d. 24 Jun	1862); killed	in action at ag	e 29
Traynum, J. P. (19 Apr 1837 – 3 Sep Martha A. (Smith) Traynum (27 Dec 18 buried in Slabtown Cemetery in Anderson C	141 - 28 May	vived the Civy 1931); both	il War; wife husband and	was wife
Turner, T.J. (d. 9 Aug 1863); mor Pennsylvania.	tally wounde	ed at Battle	of Gettysburg	g in
Turner, W. C.				
Vandiver, Edmund (or Edwin) (b. age 21 at Columbia, S.C.	ca. 1840 – d.	1 Mar 1862);	died of disea	se at
Walden, James				
Walker, Holbert Acker (b. ca. 1840 during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virg		1864); killed i	n action at ag	e 24
Walker, Micajah T. (b. ca. 1830 – d Columbia, S.C.	. 15 May 186	53); died of d	isease at age 1	33 at
Willis Waters (b. ca. 1841 – d. 24 Rappahannock, Virginia.	Aug 1862);	killed in ac	tion at age 2	ll at
Watkins, David O., captured by Unic 1865; sent to City Point, Virginia; moved where he was probably paroled.	on troops at 1 on April 4, 11	Petersburg, Vi 865, to Point I	rginia, on Apr .cokout, Mary	ril 1, land,
Webb, Benjamin F. (18 Oct 1845 – 5 War; captured April 3, 1865, by union troo a prisoner of war at the hospital until A Maryland, where he might have been par Dec 1851 – 27 Mar 1927); resided in Hop	ps at a hospit pril 9, 1865 oled; wife wa	al in Richmon , then moved as Mary E. ((d, Virginia; he to Point Loo George) Webb	ld as kout, o (22
			9 6 0	

CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS (continued)

1900 and received a Civil War pension that year; in 1906 this Confederate veteran resided in Guyton township of Anderson County; also received a pension in 1906.

Whitten, A. M.

Whitten, M. B. was wounded in left leg during the Civil War; captured by Union forces at Petersburg, Virginia, June 24, 1864; sent as a prisoner of war to Bermuda Hundred, Virginia; moved June 25, 1864, to Fort Monroe, Virginia; survived the Civil War and returned to Denver township in Anderson County, S.C.; was living in Anderson County in 1902 and was a recipient of a Civil War pension.

Wilson, John D. deserted the C.S.A. to Union forces on December 20, 1864, in Virginia; sent to City Point, Virginia; later taken to Washington, D.C., by Federal officials.

Wilson, T. E. (or J. E.)

Wilson, W. H.



Wyatt, Redmond Fleming (b. ca. 1826 – d. 30 Jul 1864); killed in action during Battle of the Crater, Petersburg, Virginia.



Pickens Family of Upstate South Carolina (Slabtown) – Bible Records continued in following newsletters

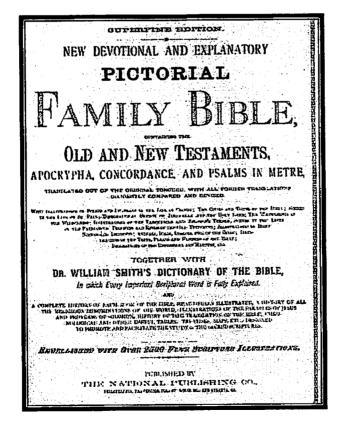
If other members have Bibles related to this family, the editor would be happy to publish. Please send in jpg. form. If you wish a copy of this Bible in jpg., please send me an e-mail. <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u> or sheriff@innova.net.

Rev. Carl Garrison writes there are **many** mistakes in the list of Pickens Cemetery published in the last newsletter. He plans to send another list with all the corrections. That list was taken from a website and not checked by the editor. We look forward to his corrections.

He also sent a copy of the family Bible, published in 1881. Most of information is written by Robert Welborn Pickens. Most of the dates after 1945 are written by his youngest daughter, Carl Garrison's paternal Grandma. Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

His line is as follows:

Carl Garrison David Garrison (1925-2010) & Ella Elizabeth Pepper (1928-2008) Lura Agnes Pickens (1893-1981) & Henry David Garrison (1893-1953) Robert Welborn Pickens (1847-1948) & Mary Catherine Wigington William Smith Pickens (1823-1907) & Julia Ann Welborn Robert Pickens (1795-1871) & Martha Smith Capt. Robert Pickens (1747-1830) & Dorcas Hallum Robert Pickens (1697-1787) & Miriam Davis William Pickens & Margaret





Rev. Carl Garrison writes copyright written on this page is 1881.



Report of cases heard and determined by the Supreme Court of South Carolina, Volume 58. Containing cases of April Term 1900 by C.M. Efird, State Report, Columbia, SC. R.L. Bryan, Publisher, 1901.

HENDRIX v. HOLDEN.

Before Gary, J., December, 1899, Oconee. Reversed.

Action for partition by N. A. Hendrix and the other children of Naomi Holden, against William Holden, administrator, John D. Verner and others in possession of lands of which she died seized and possessed, under sale by sheriff under execution, and parties holding liens on interest of Wm. Holden in said lands. So much of the case as refers to the Oconee County lands was referred to master of that county to decide all issues. Upon exceptions to his report, the Circuit Judge made the following decree:

"On the 30th day of June, 1891, Naomi Holden departed this life intestate in Oconee County. At the time of her death she was seized in fee simple and in the exclusive possession of the several tracts of land described in the complaint, which are the subject matter of this action. The said Naomi Holden left surviving her as next of kin and heirs at law, her husband, the defendant, William Holden, and her children, the plaintiffs above named. After the death of the said Naomi Holden, her said husband and children continued in the uninterrupted possession, use and enjoyment of the real estate of the said Naomi Holden up to the time the same was sold by the sheriff, under an execution issued on the 15th day of October, 1892, to enforce the payment of a judgment in favor of John D. Verner, as plaintiff, against the said William Holden, as administrator of the said Naomi Holden and in his own right. This judgment of John D. Verner was recovered under the following circumstances: On the 12th day of October, 1891, said William Holden was appointed administrator of the personal estate of Naomi Holden by Richard Lewis, Esq., judge of probate for Oconee County. I think it important that the petition and order of appointment should be set out at length. They are as follows : The State of South Carolina, County of Oconee. To Richard Lewis, judge of probate of the County and State aforesaid: The undersigned most respectfully petitions for letters of administration upon the estate of Naomi Holden, deceased. (Signed) Wm. Holden. On hearing the above petition, it is ordered, that William Holden be appointed administrator of the personal estate of Naomi Holden, deceased, upon his giving good and sufficient bond. Given under my hand and seal this 12th day of October, 1891. (Official seal.) (Signed) Richard Lewis, Judge of Probate. On the same day the said William Holden entered into bond in the sum of \$800, with W. F. Parker and R. E. Mason as sureties, conditioned for the faithful administration of the goods, chattels and credits of the said Naomi Holden.

"On the 8th day of September, 1892, John D. Verner commenced an action in the Court of Common Pleas for Oconee County against William Holden, as administrator of the estate of Naomi Holden, and in his own right, on two notes alleged to have been executed by Naomi Holden to the said William Holden, the one dated 1st November, 1888, for \$5,400, and the other for \$1,500, both due one day after date, and endorsed by the said William Holden. On October 6th, 1892, judgment was recovered by default in favor of the said John D. Verner and against the said William Holden, both as administrator of the estate of Naomi Holden and in his own right, for the sum of \$8,919.38, William Holden having accepted service of summons in this action, both in his representative and individual capacity, and having failed to file any answer. On the 15th day of October, 1892, execution was issued to enforce said judgment, and under and by virtue of the same the sheriff sold the various 32-58 Circuit Decree. [58 S. C. lots of land herein sought to be partitioned. The title deeds of the various purchasers are in evidence before me, from which it appears that on the 7th May, 1894, he sold to Thos. N. Hall and L. G. Gaston a lot known as the 'Cox' lot, in Westminster, containing one acre, and also the John W. Mason lot, in said town, containing one and one-half acres. On 5th February, 1894, the said sheriff sold to the defendant, Josiah Holden, 250 acres in Oconee County, fully described in his answer in this cause. On 3 February, 1896, he sold to the defendant, William M. Gossett, Lot No. 44, in the town of Westminster, and on the same day he sold to the defendant, John D. Verner, a tract of land on Choestoe Creek, containing eight and one-tenth acres, also the one-sixth interest in 830 acres, known as the 'King' lands, also one other lot in said town, fronting Gum Street. Also a part of lot No. 5, containing 12 36-100 acres in said town (Doyle survey); also lot No. 38; also a lot in said town, known as the 'Fannie Nelson' lot, containing one-half acre; also the William Nix place, containing 950 acres, on both sides of Boon's Creek; also two lots in the town of Walhalla, known as lot 58, and containing one acre. It is admitted by the parties to this action that Naomi Holden is the common source, and that she died intestate, and was the owner in fee simple of all the lands which have been sold by the sheriff of Oconee County, and that she was the owner of two tracts of land in Oconee County, which have not been sold-one tract of seventy-five acres on Keowee River and also a lot in Danville, known as lot No. 2-and that she was also the owner in fee simple of three small tracts of land in the county of Pickens, one containing 100 acres, one 60 acres, and the other containing 625 acres.

"As already intimated, this suit is brought by the plaintiffs as heirs at law (being the children) of Naomi Holden, for the purpose of recovering the several tracts of land which were sold off, under the judgment and execution in favor of John D. Verner against the said William Holden, in his own right and as the administrator of Naomi Holden, deceased, and to partition the same amongst the said heirs at law of the said Naomi Holden, and for the purpose also of partitioning the several tracts of land that have not heretofore been sold.

"Now, the only question here is one of fact. Were the heirs in exclusive possession at the time this judgment was recovered? What is exclusive possession? I take it that it is such a holding that if continued for the statutory period would ripen into a title by adverse possession, and it does seem to me that these plaintiffs have come within that rule. Their father has rented the same out to tenants, collected the same and expended them for the use of himself and children—the highest proof of exclusive possession. It nowhere appears that he transferred or changed his possession of *an heir at law* to that of an *administrator*. He made no returns as such. Having reached this conclusion, I am constrained to overrule the master in his finding of fact on this subject. I, therefore, hold that the titles under said judgment of John D. Verner are invalid as against the heirs at law of Naomi Holden, and that they are entitled to have the same partitioned. The judgment is assailed on several other grounds, but having arrived at a satisfactory conclusion, I think it unnecessary to pass on them.

"It is, therefore, ordered, that the exceptions of the plaintiffs and such of the defendants as have filed exceptions to the master's report be, and the same are hereby, confirmed in so far as they are consistent with the views announced in this decree, and that the report of the master is hereby reversed in so far as the findings of fact and conclusions of law are inconsistent with the conclusions announced in this decree. The defendants, John D. Verner, William M. Gossett, Josiah Holden, Thomas N. Hall and L. G. Gaston, gave due notice of intention to appeal from the judgment and decree of his Honor, Ernest Gary. The defendant, John D. Verner, excepts to the decree on the following grounds, to wit:

The opinion of the Court was delivered by Mr. Justice Pope. On the **30th day of June**, **1891**, Mrs. Naomi Holden departed this life intestate, survived by her husband, William Holden, and her children, the plaintiffs, who were all minors at that time; on the 12th day of October, A. D. **1891**, the defendant, William Holden, procured letters of administration upon her estate to be granted to him by the probate court of Oconee County, S. C, and her personal estate was very inconsiderable, but her real estate was considerable, lying partly in Oconee County and partly in Pickens County, **although at her death she was residing with her said husband and with** her said children in the little town of Westminster, in Oconee County. In 1888, the plaintiff, N. A. Holden, intermarried with — Hendrix, and never afterwards lived as one of the family. Mrs. Naomi Holden had given her note to the firm of Peden & Anderson, and also executed a mortgage of some of her lands to secure said note. Mrs. Holden had also, in the year 1888, executed her two sealed notes to her husband, William Holden, one for the sum of \$5,500, due at one day after date, and dated the first ' day of November, 1888, with interest at seven per cent. per annum, and another of the same date, and also due at one day after date, at seven per cent., for the sum of \$1,500, both aggregating the sum of \$8,000.

On the 12th day of October, 1891, upon the application of William Holden, he was appointed the administrator of the personal estate of his wife, Mrs. Naomi Holden, deceased, gave bond as such administrator with sureties thereto, and had letters of administration duly issued to him by Mr. Lewis, the probate judge for Oconee County. William Holden transferred the two sealed notes, given to him by his said wife, Mrs. Naomi Holden, for value, unto John D. Verner. On the 8th day of September, 1892, John D. Verner brought his action in the Court of Common Pleas for Oconee County, S. C, against the said William Holden, as the administrator of the estate of Naomi Holden, deceased, and also in his own right, the service of summons in which was accepted in writing by William Holden, as said administrator and as an individual. William Holden, as administrator and in his own right, neither answered, demurred nor appeared in said action. On the 6th day of October, 1892, in regular term time, judgment was rendered in said action against William Holden, as administrator, &c., of Naomi Holden, deceased, for the sum of \$8,919.38, and for a like amount against William Holden, as an individual. Executions were issued under said judgments. Levies were made upon certain pieces of real estate belonging to the estate of Mrs. Naomi Holden, deceased, in October, 1892, some in 1894, and some in 1896. Sales were made of certain lands of the intestate, and some of intestate's lands were purchased by John D. Verner, some were purchased by Josiah Holden, some were purchased by William M. Gossett, and some were purchased by Thomas N. Hall and L. G. Gaston. These purchasers entered upon the possession of their respective parcels of land immediately after the sheriff's sale thereof to them. respectively, under his deeds therefore, and the same parties are still in possession of said land so purchased. All the real estate in Pickens and Oconee Counties, not sold by the sheriff, still remains in the possession of William Holden and his children.

So on the 15th day of January, 1898, all the children of Mrs. Naomi Holden, deceased, as plaintiffs, began their action against William Holden, John D. Verner, J. P. Carey, W. M. Hagood, the Seneca Bank, W. P. Anderson. William M. Gossett, Josiah Holden, Thomas N. Hall and L. G. Gaston, as defendants, alleging the foregoing facts, but claiming that the sales made by the sheriff of Oconee County under the judgment and execution thereon of J. D. Verner against William Holden, as administrator, &c., of Naomi Holden, deceased, are null and void, and that such lands so attempted to be sold, together with all the other lands of the *intestate's* estate, were seized by them and William Holden in fee simple as the heirs at law of Mrs. Holden, deceased, and they demanded partition. It should have been stated that the defendants, J. P. Carey, W. M. Hagood, Bank of Seneca, are made parties because they hold claims by lien against the defendant, William Holden. The defendants, John D. Verner, W. P. Anderson, William M. Gossett, Josiah Holden, Thomas W. Hall and L. G. Gaston, deny that the lands purchased by them at the sheriff's sale under the judgment of John D. Verner, as plaintiff, against William Holden, as administrator of the personal estate of Naomi Holden, deceased, and helden, as heirs at law

of Naomi Holden, deceased, and that such lands remain for partition amongst such alleged heirs at law; but, on the contrary, the defendants allege that such lands are now owned and held by them as their own, respectively,' freed from any and all rights or claims thereto by such heirs at law, or any one or more of them. The action of the children of Mrs. Naomi Holden was begun in Pickens County, as some of them resided in that county (Pickens), and some of the lands were there located. But upon motion of the defendants, John D. Verner and the others in like plight with him, an order by consent was passed transferring the record to the county of Oconee, where their lands were located, for trial in the latter county. Soon after the actions were transferred to Oconee, an order was passed by consent that "trial by jury being waived," all the issues of law and fact were referred to J. W. Holleman, Esq., as master, with leave to report any special matter. It was admitted by all the counsel engaged that Naomi Holden, at the time of her death, was the owner in fee of the lands in dispute in the case, and that she is the common source of title from whom all the parties to this action are claiming title. On September 28th, 1899, "It was admitted by all the parties that the administrator of Naomi Holden is a proper party to this suit in his representative capacity, and it is agreed that the summons and complaint be so amended as to make him a party; that his answer be filed as of this date." Such answer of William Holden, as administrator of the personal estate of Naomi Holden, deceased, was accordingly made, wherein he admitted that he was such administrator. Testimony was taken before the master in regard to the judgment, execution and sales in the action of John D. Verner, as plaintiff, against William Holden, as administrator of the estate of Naomi Holden, deceased. "It was admitted and agreed by counsel for appellants and respondents that the levies on the several tracts and lots of land by the sheriff under said execution, the advertisement of the same for sale, and the deeds to defendants, John D. Verner, Josiah Holden, Thomas N. Hall, L. G. Gaston and W. M. Gossett, were regular in all respects, and no question is raised as to the regularity of any of said official acts of the sheriff in making levy, advertisement, sale or conveyance of the several lots and tracts of land to said defendants respectively."

After hearing all the testimony, the admissions and the pleadings, the master, J. W. Holleman, Esq., found amongst other things as follows: "That Naomi Holden died at the time and survived by her husband and her children as stated in the complaint, and that she was seized of the real estate as set out in the complaint. That William Holden, on 12th October, 1891, was duly appointed the administrator of the personal estate which belonged to her estate at her death, and letters of administration were duly issued to him. He thereupon entered the discharge of his duties as such administrator, and is still such administrator." That John D. Verner began his action against William Holden, as such administrator, and against such William Holden, as an individual, to obtain judgment against such William Holden, as said administrator and as an individual, for the \$8,500 due by Naomi Holden in her lifetime to her husband, William Holden, which were duly transferred to the said John D. Verner by written assignment, which culminated in a judgment against said William Holden, as administrator as aforesaid and as an individual, for \$8,919.38 and costs, on the 14th day of October, 1892. That the real estate as described in the answer of John D. Verner, W. M. Gossett, Thomas N. Hall, L. G. Gaston and Josiah Holden was sold by the sheriff under the execution issued under said judgment, which execution "commanded said sheriff to satisfy said judgment out of the personal property belonging to the estate of Naomi Holden, deceased, and if sufficient personal property cannot be found belonging to said estate, then out of the real property belonging to the estate of Naomi Holden." That the defendants above named purchased the same, took deeds therefor, went into immediate possession and remained in possession until now, said sales of land took place in the years 1894 and 1896. At the time of the death of Naomi Holden, all her children (the plaintiffs) were minors. That no partition was ever had of said lands amongst the said heirs at law, nor any fact tantamount thereto. That William Holden's possession of said lands was as administrator, and he paid debts of his intestate with rents. He finds also that the judgment of Peden & Anderson, now owned by Anderson, is in proper condition. As conclusions of law, he finds the judgment of John D. Verner is effective from all collateral attack; that the administrator had a right to waive his privilege of twelve months from suit. That the plaintiffs are bound by the judgment taken by J. D. Verner against their mother's administrator, he finds no irregularities in the judgment nor in the levy and sales thereunder. He holds the titles of the defendants as purchasers valid, and recommends that the complaint as to such defendants be dismissed.

Many paragraphs deleted by the editor. If you desire a copy of the entire case, please send me an e-mail. The editor included items to show names and property of the Holden Family. The case needs to be studied for other information.

Old Pendleton District Honors Genealogist

Ann Rogers of Walhalla was presented with a \$500 grant from the Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society during their January meeting. The membership voted to give Rogers a monetary gift to show appreciation for her efforts in collecting and compiling family history data.

For more than 30 years, Rogers visited Oconee County cemeteries, documenting names, dates and other information from more than 35,000 tombstone inscriptions. She typed that information on index file cards, which are housed the South Carolina Room at the Oconee County Library in Walhalla.



Anne Sheriff (right) presenting \$500 check to Ann Rogers

15 years ago, Paul Kankula, OPD member and web master of the Oconee County GenWeb Homestead, discovered the massive collection of index cards and decided the information needed to be electronically preserved.

For a year and a half, volunteer typist Jenny Boggs worked on retyping this index card collection, box by box. Kankula recruited five more volunteers: Tracy Bergeson, Rudy Northdorf, Vivian Parkway, Carolyn Ring and Rachel Smith, who helped to finish the project. The website dedicated to Ann Rogers and her many years of hard work is <u>http://www.sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/inscriptions.html</u>

Rogers, "the queen of compiling," has been working on another index card file, according to Kankula. She has decided document 100 years of news published in *The Keowee Courier* newspaper including birth, death and marriage announcements. The file already contains more than 40,000 index cards of personal news.

Searching for Computer Mouse

Donate a mouse that will fit an older computer. It needs a **2-button Serial Port Mouse having a 9-pin Plug.** This older computer may have files that can be used on the Oconee GenWeb site. Send to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, Rickman Library-Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, PO Box 1020, Central, SC 29630.

Big stars once performed at Littlejohn's in Clemson

James Brown, Duke Ellington, Little Richard, Ray Charles, Louis Armstrong, and Otis Redding are just a few of the performers who once visited the Upstate area on their road to fame, according to Vince Jackson, author of *The Littlejohn's Grill Story: Blues, Jazz and Rock and Roll in Clemson, SC.*

"This was a period when everyone that was anyone played in Clemson," said Jackson. He listed a roll call of blues and jazz greats as having played at Littlejohn's. It was also a time of segregation, and the white folks sat in the balcony, according to Jackson, guest speaker at the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society's January meeting.

At the close of World War II, Horace Littlejohn, opened a restaurant that would become a thriving nightclub on Highway 93 in Clemson on the site of the current Littlejohn's Community Center. This historic hot spot where current day music legends once played "one-nighters" is only about one mile from where the group was meeting at the Central-Clemson Library.

Jackson said he wrote the book after becoming intrigued by all the famous singers and comedians that were said to have performed in Clemson. He has interviewed members of the Littlejohn family, former patrons of the club, and others during the process.

He explained that many well-known stars got their start as part of the Chitin Circuit, a network of safe places for performers to stay and perform as they worked their way from the south, up the East Coast to New York and the Apollo Theater. During the 1950's and 60's, Littlejohn's Grill offered cooked meals, a dance floor and lodging for singers, musicians and comedians as they made their way up and down the coast.

Jackson has documented stories from local residents about such greats as Muddy Waters, Fats Domino, and many other blues, jazz and early rock and roll musicians and singers. Comedians like Redd Foxx and Mom's Mabley performed between the bands.

The author said his book was a work in progress as the current publication has led to more stories that Jackson hopes to include in a future edition. To contact him with information on Littlejohn's Grill or to inquire about his book, send email to: paintingclemson@mindspring.com.



Nick Hopkins of Anderson and Gus Gustafson of Clemson get autographed copies of *The Littlejohn's Grill Story: Blues, Jazz and Rock and Roll in Clemson, SC* from author Vince Jackson during the January meeting of the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society.

Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

 Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

 <u>http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm</u>

 http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/

Pickens GenWeb: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/</u> Pickens Tombstones: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

Oconee GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/ Oconee Tombstones:http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html

Anderson GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/ Anderson Tombstones: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html

Upstate Genealogy Information: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html

Find a Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/ (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University

www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	23	18	13	5

Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society

URL: www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total	1,061	542	445	97

2011 Publications	Pages	Price includes postage
African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 – 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

BOOK ORDERS ONLY:

Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS	
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks	
	108 Elfwing Lane	
	Central, SC 29630	

NAME:

ADDRESS:

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

		Date	
Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	
E-Mail Do we have permission to put	plish the e-mail address in ou	 Ir Member List published in January?	
Telephone Number Do we have permission to pul	olish the telephone number in	n our Member List published in January?	
If yes, to which Chapter?		ogical Society? on your mailing label of the Carolina Hera	ald. (State
Please Check: New	Renewal		
Address Change			
Chapter Dues cover the entire date is February 1 of each yea		able annually by the 1 st of January. Non-p	payment drop
	hip — Two people at the same pership. Must be a paid prima	e address. Iry member in another chapter of the So In the Old Pendleton District Chapter.	uth Carolina
Please print your name, addr out to: Old Pendleton District		ship desired with check for the proper a	mount made
		ship, address change to: y, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630	
Surnames:			

ſ

February 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

Current Resident or

- -

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

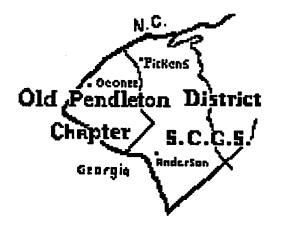
About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011
January 18	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 24? & 25	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and
·	Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife
April 19	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17	Dinner Meeting
June	
September 20	
October 18	
November 15	
No Meeting in December	



March 15, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Brenda Myers and Lesley Craddock National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 3 March 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2010 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639 2179
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks (@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	claytonroom@swu.edu
Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to clayte	
Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main S	t. Apt. DD. Greenville SC 20601-2018
Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com.	864-859-5501
	00001

Refreshments

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March:

April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard September: LaMarr Brooks October: Keith Brown, Era Davis November:

Table of Contents Photo: Williams Cem., Salubrity 1 **Jay Young Collection** 2 100-Year Reunion 4 Pendleton Messenger 5-7 **Pickens Bible** 8-9 NGS Form 10 List of Members 11-19 Cherokee - Luther Lyles 20 Internet 21 **Publications** 22 Membership 23



Williams Cemetery Salubrity Post Office near Liberty

Jay Young Collection (Continued from December 2010 Issue) Southern Wesleyan University Clayton Room (Need Permission to Use in Other Publications)

29. Undated. Court Cases on Young Family. Philip Chapman vs. Abner Young and Death of Levi Young. Copies.

30. Undated. Small book bought at Anderson Flea Market. Index to another ledger. Includes Col. D. W. Aiken, Jacob Alewine, Geo. Ambrey, Mrs. Fannie Allen.

31. Undated. J. J. Norton, assignee vs. D. Bieman and others. Bienman vs. Watson. Several pages of court cases that will prove a point in court. Also, in package is The State vs. H. J. Anthony & Others. Names mentioned: Constable R. A. Bowen; Trial Justice, Hollingsworth; Sheriff, Ferguson; Witness: E. F. Allgood, W. H. Anderson, J. Looper, J. B. Clayton, A. Algood, W. B. Algood, Thos. A. Rogers, Carter Durham, Isaac Laughton, A.C. Hughes, Jas. K. Kirksey, A. M. Folger, J.E. Hagood, S. D. Keith.

32. Undated. Resolution to be adopted by the several Rail Road companies in the **Blue Ridge Rail Road** company.

33. Undated. Paper about the Revolution and how the state is still taxed.

34. Undated. March 5. Letter from Helen at Tugaloo, SC to Mrs. Marshal. I will write you a brief note this morning before beginning my weeks work. Mattie V. told me yesterday that you walked home Friday. Also that you were still looking for me late Saturday afternoon. I suppose by that you had not received my note. I wrote as soon as possible after I found we could not go. Truly hope that you might explain to Alice. Was so very sorry we promised to go after things changed so. Fannie insists that we try it again soon. But will wait until we are sure we can go. Hope you did not get wet going home yesterday. I went to church with Mr. Gauntt, simply from the fact it was the only way of going. Mag has scarcely been able to be up since Friday consequently could not go. Mr. G. begged me all day yesterday to go with him to see Mattie this week. Hardly think I will go, not to Mr. V's at least. You little word of caution is a gentle reminder of being careful about what impressions might be left on the minds of the people in some unguarded moments. Mr. Marshal please don't think for a moment that it was carelessness or indifference that I did not write you by Thursday mail. I had not heard from you and did not know what to write. I will meet Pa at W. Wednesday, or at least I will go to meet him if he comes. Miss Jamie wants us to send for her soon. She is looking very thin says she hasn't strength to kick now. Do write at once. Please excuse paper. I am just out. Will have a new supply in a few days. As ever yours in sincerity. Helen.

35. Undated. Miscellaneous newspaper articles and obituaries.

36. Undated. Postcard from Betty in Nassau to Daddy at Central, Mr. Thomas Hallums.

37. Undated. Photograph of Chickamauga Quarry, Chickamauga, TN. Holmes & Son.

37. Undated. Photograph of Chickamauga Quarry, Chickamauga, TN. Holmes & Son.

38. Undated. Photograph of Aunt Kate Davis. Sister to Mary Ann Gary, our Grandma. Was Gary married to a Keown.

38. Undated. Scrapbook. Unknown Source and information.

39. Undated. Announcement of Fiddlers' Convention at Lonsdale School House, Seneca, SC.

- 40. Undated. Announcement of Baseball game Belton versus Greenwood. District Elimination Game
- 41. Undated. Advertisements for medical remedies

42. Undated. Ticket to Criterion Theatre, Anderson, SC.

43. Undated. Advertisement for C. A. Reed, Anderson, SC for Buggy, carriage or wagon, pianos, organs, and sewing machines.

44. Undated. Postcard with Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. Dining Car Service. Special Egg Menu.

45. Undated. Miscellaneous from Walker Family in Norris.

Sears Roebuck bill on Silvertone Account Several **postcards** of : Gaffney Public Library City Hall in Easley A Greenville County Road First Presbyterian Church, Easley

Computer Mouse

A special thank you to LaMarr Brooks and Theodore Smith for donating a 9-pin mouse for an older computer.

Find us on Facebook

The Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society can now be found on Facebook! Social networking is a great way to share information about our society and its events, quickly and easily online. If you have a Facebook account, simply search Old Pendleton District Genealogy. If you don't have a Facebook account, it's free and easy to join.

t

1



100 Year Reunion of Upcountry Families

Saturday March 26, 2011 Southern Wesleyan University Dining Commons Central, South Carolina 10 am - 5 pm

Want to have your family's history represented in this event?

If your family dates back more than 100 years in the Old Pendleton District, you are invited to reserve a table to display your ancestral information.

Everyone is invited to attend and enjoy a day reliving the ancestry of the families of the area.

- Bring your family Bibles, pictures, old documents, genealogical research, etc.
- Copiers, scanners and printers will be available to help share your family's information.
- Bring your cameras to record this wonderful event.
- Come prepared to meet cousins you didn't know existed.
- Food and concessions will be available for purchase at the Southern Wesleyan Dining Commons

Reunion Sponsors: Birchwood Center for Art and Folklife Southern Wesleyan University Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society Pickens County Historical Society Pickens County Museum of Art and History Central Heritage Society Pendleton Historical Commission

Directions:

From Easley: Head South on US 123. Continue South on US 123 for 16 miles. Take the SWU Exit Road 18 - (Mile Marker 4). Follow the signs to the campus.

From Anderson: Head West on US 76 towards Clemson. Near Clemson exit right on to SC 93 towards Central. Continue 8 miles on SC 93. Follow the signs to the campus

Due to the huge response, you may reserve only one table.							
	reserve a table for the	family.					
My name Address							
Telephone	Email address						
	Please enclose this form and a check for \$15 and mail to: Birchwood C	enter, P.O. Box 109, Sunset, SC 29685					
	Call 864-898-0840 for more informa	tion.					
	Reserve your space by March 22, 2	D11.					
	waw.hinchwoodcenter.org						
	ก่องการเกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิดสาวที่เกิด						

The Pendleton Messenger Published by Frederick W. Symmes Pendleton, SC

April 24, 1833

p. 1. Speech of Mr. Calhoun on bill to provide for the Collection of Duties on Imports.

p. 2. Convention of State of SC. Speech of Judge Harper. Article on State Rights

p. 3. More on the Merchants & Planter's Bank in Augusta.

"Some of our citizens—we beg pardon—some of the citizens of the US, residing in this province, were, not long since in serious fear of the insolvency of the SC Banks from the dread consequence of Nullification. We trust that all apprehensions on that score are removed, and that SC money has regained its credit. We cannot, at any rate, but express our entire willingness to receive it in payment of all debts due to ourselves without any discount whatever." "We regret to be compelled to allude to the question at all, but it is evident that there is a fixed design on the part of some of the fanatics of the North, to bring about, if possible, the interference of the government with the question of slavery." (Further information).

Departed this life on the 7th inst. (April 7), at his residence in this district, Andrew Liddell, Sr., aged about 83 years . . . born in Newcastle Co., MD, where he resided until he was nearly grown. He settled in Abbeville District where he continued during the **Revolutionary War**. Two of his brothers were killed. In 1790, he settled in Pendleton District, at the place on which he died . . . left 6 sons, 3 daughters, 72 grandchildren, and 35 great-grandchildren . . . membership of the Presbyterian Church . . . hero of Revolutionary War . . . (eulogy).

Rev. J.W. McCall will preach at Farmer's Hall on Thursday, May 2, at candle light. (Inserted 24 Apr 1833).

Mrs. Belcher is selling bonnets, silk, ladies' caps and dresses. She continues to make Dunstables. (Inserted 24 Apr 1833).

Eli__Sharpe has boarding house in Pendleton Village for a few persons. (Inserted 16 Apr 1833)

L. Capehart selling beef in Pendleton. He has hired a good butcher and a suitable bookkeeper. (Inserted 24 Apr 1833)

T. O. Elliott, Attorney asking that all debts be paid to H. Pinckney, Esq. (late Proprietor of *Charleston Mercury*) in parishes and district of the State, St. Phillips and St. Michael's. Phillip A. Strobel to collect the debts.

Sheriff's Sale at Anderson Court House on first Monday and Tuesday in May. James McKinney, Sheriff.

• Tract of land, joining Humphrey Rodgers and others on head of Big Creek; attachment at suit of David Cherry vs. James Anderson. ((Inserted 6 Apr 1833)

May 1, 1833

- p. 1. Speech of Daniel Webster. Nullification.
- p. 2. Convention of South Carolina. Mr. Turnbull's Reply. Nullification.
- p. 3. Articles on Nullification.

Married on the 18th ult. (April 18) by Rev. D. Humphries, Mr. Donald Ferguson of Monroe Co., GA to Miss Jane Beaty of this District.

Advertisement by Gollothan Walker of Hamburg of A. & G. Walker store. (Inserted 20 Apr 1833).

May 8, 1833

- p. 1. Continuation of Mr. Webster's Speech.
- p. 2. Continuation of Mr. Turnbull's Reply.
- p. 2. Merchant's and Planter's Bank of Augusta to be sold at auction. Other banks in Georgia are fine.
- p. 2. Cotton in Augusta is selling from 11 to 12 cents.

p. 2, col. 3. John King of this district, an inmate of the Lunatic Asylum at Columbia, but who was released not long since, as restored to reason, put a period to his existence a few days ago by cutting his throat. He has left a family.

Harvey Cleveland Esq. has been reformed out of office as Postmaster at Laurens C.H. by President Jackson and Mr. Barry. The cause is supposed to be that Mr. C. is a nullifier.

For Sale. Comfortable house and four acres (in cultivation) in Pendleton (within a quarter of mile). Buildings: well, garden, orchard (peach, apple, quince, plum and cherry trees). Apply at Printing Office. (Inserted 8 May 1833)

Notice by James S. Liddell to settle debts on the estate of Andrew Liddell, deceased. (Inserted 8 May 1833)

Micajah Alexander swears before Bailey Barton, J.Q. that he is selling a bay horse, 8 years old, left forefoot white, small star on his forehead. Beautiful dapple on both shoulders. (Inserted 6 May 1833)

Order of John Harris, Esq., Ordinary for Anderson District by Sheriff James McKinney. Tract of land whereon Samuel McCully, deceased resided. Contains 428 acres on Neale's creek, waters of Rocky River; joining Wm. Acker Esq., Solomon Gear and others. Sold on application of Wm. Wardlaw and wife for the purpose of distribution among heirs. (Inserted May 8, 1833.)

Public Sale by Merchants and Planter's Bank Bills at the Upper Market House, Augusta, GA on 21 May 1833. Many houses, lots, land, horses, furniture and 20 Negroes. (two columns)

The Governor, Robert Y. Hayne, announced murder by Robert E. Stephens on his wife Maria Stephens in Laurens District. Reward \$200. He is about 30 or 31 years old, six feet high of fair complexion, with sandy hair, bald headed, and draws the hair from the back part of his head over the bald part to hide it; talks quick and low, smiling while talking, and with something of a down look. Signed at Charleston on 26 Apr 1833.

p. 3, col. 4. Anderson Sheriff's Sale on first Monday and Tuesday in June. James McKinney, Sheriff

- One tract of land on which defendant lives and owns; separate suits of Webb & Lipscomb and V.A. Lawhon vs. Joseph J. Pickens.
- Land where Alexander Dickson lives on 26 Mile Creek, joining James Carson and others; suit of George Reese Jr. vs. Alexander Dickson. (Inserted 8 May 1833)

Anderson District. Elisha Moore, Applicant vs. Elijah Moore. Reuben Moore, defendant, lives out-ofstate. Division of estate of John Moore, deceased. John Harris, O.A.D. (Inserted 1 Apr 1833)

Pickens Sheriff's Sale at Pickens C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in June. William Sloan, Sheriff

• 140 acres where defendant lives, branch of 12 Mile River, joining lands of Col. Collifoun and James Gaines, property of James Martin at suit of Cooper Bennett in two cases.

- Plantation where **Counsel Hayes** and **Michael Edmonson** lives, branch of Chatuga River; joining lands of James Barron and others. Owned by **Counsel Hayes**. Suit of **Stokes Pinyan** against **C. Hayes** and **William Beck**.
- 130 acres on Chauga, joining lands of Daniel Symmes, Widow Land and others; property of Noah Archer at suit of L.R. Brewer vs. Noah Archer.
- Plantation were King and Barrat lives on Chatuga River, joining lands of Joshua Darnold and others; property of William Hensen; suit of E.G. Harris vs. Noble Anderson and William Henson.
- Plantation where defendant Samuel Stephens lives and owns, 200 acres on Twelve Mile River, joining lands of Gibson Dillard and others; suit of M. Bee & Roberts vs. Blumer Stephens and Samuel Stephens.
- Plantation where defendant lives and owns on Wolf Creek, joining lands of Col. John Hunter and others; suit of Benson & Kirksey vs. Jacob Gearin.
- One Negro woman named Suky, property of Richard Stegall; suit of State for costs.
- One Negro Boy named Peter, property of John A. Adair; suit of L. Towers & Co.
- One sorrel horse, property of Uriah Hembree. Also on Tuesday at house of Uriah Hembree, 15 bushels of corn; suit of James Smith and Bailis Quails vs. Uriah Hembree.
- Small assortment of goods, dry goods, hardware crockery, tinware, road wagon, cover and gear, brown horse, bridle, martingale, clock. Also, at house of William Perkinson on Tuesday one yoke of oxen, two ox carts, 3 cows, one calf. James O. Lewis vs. John W. Perkinson.
- Plantation where defendant lives and owns, branch of Tugalo River, joining lands of Stephen Bates and others; suit of L. Towers vs. Ch Whisenant.
- Plantation where defendant lives on Cane Creek, joining lands of **David Sloan** and others. Also, one bay horse and one set blacksmith tools, property of **James Adair** at suits of **William L**. Keith and F.W. Symmes vs. James Adair.
- One Negro boy named Tom, property of H. Vandiver; suit of John S. Edwards.

p. 4. The *Milledgeville Journal* of the 18th says it has understood without knowing how the report came, that the **Cherokees** had dispossessed several of the citizens of Georgia of the gold lots they had lately drawn, and destroyed the improvements commenced upon them.

May 15, 1833

p. 1. Mr. Webster's speech concluded.

p. 2. Remarks of Chesterfield, Judge O'Neale and Mr. Perry. Convention of South Carolina.

Editor writing they will soon be finished with speeches from the United States and South Carolina and start writing about murders and accidents.

Indian Chief Black Hawk and his co_adjuror? The Prophet with their two sons were taken on the northwestern frontier and sent to Fortress Monroe near Norfolk. When taken to Washington they supposed they were to meet their "great father, the President". General Jackson did not agree.

p. 2, col. 4. Questions and answers about slavery.

p. 3, col. 2. Article on SC Railroad.

DREN TO COME Welborn Packens, born at 1847 ~9. 31. 10,1851 - Onchemo " Ag 1873 ephin kens " Oct 1875 ma 4 187 us " an. 16 H On 1ca in 18 Treke ð 10 Lee Oneseens 66189 ens a gnes Ores 28 1893

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

TION 0000 La 8-8-9 20 48

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: <u>crgarrison@hughes.net</u>

							ach penn an year				CON SCS14 Enty St
CENT N	AMERI	2017)	NCO	R ISMAL	CHESKE		LAST	P		ENGAL 3	Posterad New-Ma
THE C	ABORE	85									Early Bi Postaud
217						SOUTH			2	<u> </u>	Single D Single D
	HUM MEN	1				D-MAIL	ADDR	ll (in agé	taka and		Wed Single dig
-			_						<u></u>		CON All confi
		acaber				Taraf	manici		шау		Bird (pu for debr
W1011	o jela N		a entità	CI 388 62	the Meet		station : a Type b		can sim		Printed
bāvið	¢۵	Dy Meni		aras ya			s	60.00 1 15.00 1			TUES
Cond		uy ncon					3	1300 1			Renard
SAME: C	T FAMI	LY MIXING		EAD'T N	el Norma	48					BCOB
		LANN									Lörada
Plance	cvicw C	ie prages	un and e								 LC:::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::
in Ci	relo one	apabar	per line:		aponic i	c;;; (1) (lecente	: ue spi		0021	
		11 May : Scenics	2011								SOC
W121 W141	WH2	W123 W143	W144	W125 W145	W116 W146	W117 W147	wine Wine	W129 W149	W130 W150		Widow W131F
W151 W164		A12 A12	W154 W167	WISS WISS	W156 W169	W157 W170	W158	W19			W132 N W133 P
Factor 1261	5 15, 12 1292	Hary 20 T203	11 T204	7705	T30 6	7207	T208	T209	T210		W161 S W162 S
1221	1212	1203	T214 T224	T215 T225	T216 T226	1217 1227	T218 T218	1219 T219	T220 T230	T234	W163 E
1241 1251	T242	1243 1253	T244 T254	T345 T255	T346	1247 1257	1348 1258	1249 1259	T250 T250	1254	T10001 T231 Bi T232 Ci
1263	1264	7265	T266	1267	1251	1269					7213 Fi 7262 50
F301 -	, 18 M a 17302	F303	F304	P305	7305	F307	P305	F309	F310		Filler Fill Al
7311 721	F312 F312	F313 F323	F314 F324	P315 P315	F316 F326	F317 F327	F314 F324	F319 F329	F320 F320		F332 50
7341 7351	F342 F352	F343 F353	F344 F354	F345 F355	F346 F356	F347 F357	F348 F352	F149 F199	P350 17360		F361 N
	L. Hur	iley 20 _{Ay}	H								Seconda SCI) Ge SCI2 GI
5411 5421	5412 5422	\$413 \$423	S414 S424	5415 5425	5416 5426	5417 5427	5418 5421	5419 5429	5420 5430		SKILIC
5441 5451	5442 5452	5443 5453	9444 5454	5445 5455	5446 5456	\$147 \$457	94 0 94 9	5449 5459	5450 5460	5461	SAT
AME		NS V	VITH • Americ	DISA	BILI		TRE	QUE	STS Ication	r anticina	See pag the follo can pun
^	afio	Vietat	l					•			5482 G 5488 G
of scio	1009.00	itable fe	r special	acads at	ibe caefi		for a cut cull the (xalar, a	n ngjar	1111	S404 G Oftergen
E00-47	3-0060.	Scootare	aan be n	and from	n Hate	t'i Mebi	Sity by ca and up for	Ting \$41	571-15	15 by	Tetal re
SPE	CIAL	MEA	LS								PAYI _Ext
Pk	are cho	it if you	require :	-			_				bdail to:
		ili a spec Vegenicia				2011.71	io cocala-	्वाल्टर्स (or the so	ctil	Arlingu VISJ
LIAE	HLIT	y wa	NER								Ū
l agam A ay o	and ack water;	acolincia Issa Citer	e Cast I e imentio	nal act ar	at 1 am 1	ally awa	na in 140 ze Chet pe	naihie d	by sical is	ting .	CREAT
cisiy oc Dealy s	aur to a ad laso	n sa a co ringly, (î	nak af si na Inna,	y putici sta rcs	petion is At able t	these ex o particip	nanta. 1 gi Mata da N	ive this s 05 even	citacente 11. 1 do h	dgement entry	SKINAT
<u> </u>	- ICIÇCAI	shiliy fa say plac	e sity da	n weil b	ning, 1 al	10 49 CC	act to a	low sny (ather in d	in idiat	CAN
											Refuel April 2

http://www.ngsgenealogy.org

ONFERENCE REGISTRATIO	N	
dy Biotics if generated by 11 March 2011 structed after 11 March 3011	\$175.00 \$ \$210.00 \$	-
n Manber Full Registeration (all four days) dy Bial for if postmarked by 11 March 2011 structure shor 11 March 2011	\$220.00 S \$245.00 S	-
ngla Day Agle Day Registration. Which day(6)7 23 Tha Fai Set St 14 day nglianakan bancana da 2000 peruber (Jpanan	5.60 (cath) S artad ghar 11 March 2011.	-
ONFERENCE SYLLABUS OI Conference estandars will reactive the conference of (pastanethed by 11 March 2011) registerates and relevery on state	n shidan an CD. Early	•
inted Syllabora	\$29.00 \$	_
UESDAY PRE-CONFERENCE (nr Page 2 tox delata	EVENTS 10 MA	Y
nnenda trip to Souch Camblian quantum of Anthires and History CO Referation Fund Windshap	\$40.60 \$ \$96.00 \$	-
bracians" Pro-Configurate Program: 1 an a literatu anvag ganalagun. Yan, 1 will consid the Literature" program.		-

EVENTS

spense for is required, you may purchase more than one licker. Q17

The second se	¥7		-
W131 FGS kuthoon		\$30.00	\$
WISSNEEDAA	_	\$30.00	\$
W133 Paintiers to America		\$30.00	·
	_		·
W161 SOUS Wine and Cheese and Manuati		\$35.00	1
W162 SOGS Harbor Bost Croise	—	\$70.00	Ś.
WIGI ISTIWE BROEK			
was to nwe being the	—	\$40.00	·
Thursday, 12 May			
T231 BCG Lunchone		\$10.00	
	-		·
T212 ISBGRH Luncheon		500.00	\$
7213 FacultySearch Lunchoon		\$30.00	\$
T262 SCGS Bathoast	—	\$35.00	·
s zaz aktes energies	—	mere	*
Triday, 13 May F131 APG Landson			
FT31 ABG1 endons		\$30.00	•
F332 SCG5 Lanchord	_	\$30.00	\$
FBB NEHOS Luncheon		\$30.00	\$
F351 NGS Benerat		\$49.00	
Care contractingues	—	100	*
Saturday, 14 May			
SKI1 Geiffech Luncheon		\$30.00	•
SG2 GSG Lunchoon	_		·
	_	\$30.00	*
SKI) ICAPGen Lunchase		\$30.00	\$
	_		

AY WORKSHOPS 14 MAY

r program deraida. Confletence registration is ent required for wechtlope. Lanch is ont provided. Workstop perticipants unch at the Existin Hall concession stand or the bord builts.

5402 Generalogy 101 (42) 40y) 5403 Generalogy 201 (moreolog)	SS0.00	-
S404 Generalizy Kith' Kemp (morning) (Marya-agine for family Ein Engeling and a lasted	\$ 0.00	\$

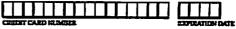
Tetal registration, social events and membership for:	<u>\$</u>
---	-----------

IT INFORMATION

hock payable to NGS _____ Check number

nal Generalogical Society, 3302 Cubanhia Pike, Suite 300, 22204–4370

anterCard_AMEX_Discov



LATION POLICY #45 earlies for, upon written traject, potentated by 26 milling on or siller 27 April 2011. 15

2011 Members

Adams, Kevin

306 W. N. 2nd Street Seneca, SC 29678-3112 864-990-6411 Kevin c adams @bellsouth.net Barton, Adams, Littleton, Talley, Waldt

Addis, Robert

210 Edgewater Drive Mount Juliet, TN 37122-2035 615-758-4840 raddis@tds.net Addis, Nalley, Duncan, Evans

Addis, Royce

PO Box 279 Norris, SC 29667-0279 864-639-2329 addisr@fbcnorris.org Addis, Lollis, Crumley, Jackson, Stegal, Hatcher

Alexander, Jerry

P.O. Box 1233 Seneca, SC 29679-1233 jerryalex@netmds.com Alexander & Oconee History

Allen, Gail

16 Torrey Pine Court Spartanburg, SC 29306 864-573-0118 ghasc@bellsouth.net Hughes, Ellenburg, Parsons, Ellis, Stephens, Smith, Mauldin, Stewart

Allen, Terri

4474 Quest Drive Fort Collins, CO 80524 970-492-0029 Pleasant Green, Laura O'Kelly Allen, Benj. Franklin, & Ara Lucinda Knox O'Kelly

Anthony, Darrell

10 Courtney Circle Greenville, SC 29617-8126 864-294-4834 <u>darrell77@charter.net</u> Anthony, Brown, Hayes, Blassingame, Brezeale, Lesley, Childs, Griffin, Hendricks, Trotter, Hood, Clark, Simmons, Easley

Atkinson, Arvene

1414 Colqitt Street Magnolia, AR 71753-2074 870-234-6818 arvenea@sbcglobal.net Singleton, Whitmire, Cruse, Cook, Cogburn, Dacus, Patterson, Grant, Townsend, Musselwhite, Cochran

Ballard, Judy

203 Asbury Circle Easley, SC 29640-1303 864-855-1631 <u>digroots@gmail.com</u> Aiken, Bolt, Cansler, Day, Franks Galloway, Griffin, Hendricks, Porrter, Swayingham, Trotter, Chandler

Ballenger, Terry & Greer

413 Haverhill Circle Easley, SC 29642-1225 864-859-1350 terry.ballenger@blueridge.coop Ballenger, Dickson, Harrison, Heaton, Holland, Wilson

Barnwell, Laura

4300 Highborne Drive Marietta, GA 30066-2429 770-578-9656 Whitten, Wooten, Turner, Umphreys, Stall, Roper, Cobia

Barnwell, Len

100 Monaco Circle Clemson, SC 29631-1209 864-654-4888 I.barnwell@minspring.com Barnwell, McCall, Jones, Lawrence

Baston, Sarah

1901 Stamping Ground Road Georgetown, KY 40324-9131 502-868-9791 <u>SWBaston7@bellsouth.net</u> Baston, Gibson, Whitney, Merritt

Beam, Gay & Stewart

294 Bethesda Drive Spartanburg, SC 29302 864-327-9658 <u>gbeam2@aol.com</u> Stewart, Martin, Prince, Kelly, Spearman, Clardy, Durham

Blackwell, Janet

720 Holly Springs Road Inman, SC 29349-7913 864-472-6935 Zjla@aol.com Alexander, Chapman, Nix, Rochester, Hancock

Blair, Rebecca

307 West Circle Simpsonville, SC 29681 864-420-0534 RF AIR <u>EAGLE@aol.com</u> Brookshire, Prince, Kelly, Martin, Spearman, Galbreath, Teat, Stephens

Blakely, Gary & Ann

7933 Natalie Drive Fort Worth, TX 76134-5012 817-293-6851 b424r560@sbcglobal.net Cannon, Bryce, Curtis, White, Capehart, Thombs, Dougherty

Boggs, Frank M.

3995 Boles Creek Drive Duluth, GA30096-5453 770-232-1195 tger2498@bellsouth.net Boggs, Hamilton, Gaines, Garner, Burton, Hayes

March 2010

Booth, Karen

95 S Las Olas Drive Jensen Beach, FL 34957 772-285-1270 knbooth@bellsouth.net Albertson, Calhoun, Callas, Edney, Graham, Grant, Hudson, Littleton, Merck, Morgan, Moss, Neal, Nix, Thompson, Roberts, Todd,

Booth, Richard & Rachel

3112 Bradford Place Birmingham, AL 35242-4602 205-995-8063 Vandiver, Whitfield, King, Savage, Royster, Sears, Brock, Palmer

Boren, Marilyn

302 Shannon Drive Greenville, SC 29615-1815 864-268-9137 rockhoundbbmb@earthlink.net Boren, Newton, Nicholson, Perry, Whitmire, Zachary, Youngblood

Bowen, Bess

5857 West Oak Highway Westminster, SC 29693-5517 864-972-9556 Keese, Crawford, Marett Jolly, Harrison, Cleveland, Walters, Stepp, Coffee, Isbell, Bibb

Branyon, Beth

622 Heathercrest Court Simpsonville, SC 29681 bbbranyon@charter.net 864-963-7434 Boyd, Holder, Cooper, Goodlett, Hunnicutt, Roper, Porter, Shepard, Dean, Branyon

Brewer, JoAnn

104 Truman Street Easley, SC 29642 864-859-5501 JoAnnG104@yahoo.com Leslie, Trotter, Clark, Galloway, Ellenburg, Eichelburger, Collins, Gilstrap, Hayes, Cannon, Murphree, Brewer

Brooks, LaMarr

108 Elfwing Lane Central, SC 29630-8521 864-639-1601 thomasbrooksl@bellsouth.net Brooks, Quarles, Cheatham, Reid, Quartermus, Gilliam, Pulliam, Kelly, McDonald, Winter, Glen, Adams, Strawhorn, Anderson, Cobb, Walker, Griffin, West

Brown, Keith

101 W. Old Pendleton Road Central, SC 29630 864-639-2179 bkeith@clemson.edu Kennemore, Webb, Conwell, Lovell

Busha, Charles Dr.

415 N. Main Street, Apt. DD Greenville, SC 29601-2053 Civil War Soldiers

Byars, Terri

2450 Summeroak Dr. Tucker, GA 30084 <u>trbyars@yahoo.com</u> Anderson, Byars, Bearden, Bryant, Butler, Chapman, Crow, Dillard, Dodgens, Evett, Galloway, Glenn, Hendricks, Hood, Jones, Lislie, Mauldin, Porter, Powell, Reece, Reid, Roper, Thomas, Turner, Whitmire, Young,

Campbell, Amos

PO Box 26 Joppa, AL 35087 256-586-0075 agcoo7@otelco.net Shedd, Weeks, Carter, Garner

Campbell, Judy

2869 Umberland Drive Doraville, GA 30340-4909 770-723-0850 judyc@mindspring.com Kennemore, Mauldin, McClure, Singleton, Bradley, Campbell, Armstrong, Scolds, Hughes

Carr, Jessie 116 Rainbow Falls Road Graniteville, SC29829 29829-3019 803-295-2833 (Cell) 803-663-6456 Stephens, Stewart, Childress, Waldrop, Porter, Boggs

Cater, Lucy 734 Tanglewood Drive Seneca, SC 29672-6656 864-882-4780 Adams, Cater, Burns, Hughes

Cheek, Linda

247 Cross Hill Road Easley, SC 29640-8857 864-859-2392 cheek78@bellsouth.net Smith, Cheek

Cockrell, Donna

303 South Faires Flatonia, TX 78941 361-865-2650 josephcockrell@att.net Day, Livinggood, McClanahan Boyd

Connelley, Helen

16473 W. Chuparosa Lane Surprise, AZ 85387-2729 623-214-6089 <u>helenblue@att.net</u> Seawright, Collins, McCullough, Wallace, Jay, McDonald, Grimes, Drake, Dunn, Stewart

Caddock, Lesley

100 Cobblestone Road Greenville, SC 29615 864-419-9700 <u>LLCraddock@gmail.com</u> Brown, Carswell, Craddock, Foster, Looper, Paige, You Crane, Joanne 1069 S. Fletcher Avenue Fernandina Beach, FL 32034-2264 904-261-4051 jcrane9579@aol.com Patterson, Mauldin

Cummings, Carolyn Mahaffy 129 Hutchens Lake Road

Townville, SC 29689 864-221-3936 <u>cmdc2009@charter.net</u> Hyde, Mahaffey, Stanton, Ware,

Cureton, Alfred & Beverly

426 Patterson Road Central, SC 29630 864-639-2794 Cureton, Boggs, Robinson Curry, Louise PO Box 40 Snow, OK 74567-0040 214-255-4233 curry_louise@yahoo.com Bishop, Cobb, Lewis, Devours, Dickson, Ellis, Ford, Foster, Kelso, Neighbors, Snow, Stanton, Williams, Wofford, Worthington

Dalton, Helen B.

3765 Woodlawn Court, 305A Buford, GA 30519 770-921-0493 duprecline@bellsouth.net Dupree, Dupay, Defree, Dupey

Davis, Curtis & Ellen

304 Warrington Drive Easley, SC 29642 864-220-5263 cd1937@charter.net Davis, Young, Green, Griffin, Hinton, Ellison, Roper

Davis, Era

714 Ireland Road Pickens, SC 29671-8252 864-878-6096 eradavis@bellsouth.net Davis, Morgan, Haynes, Lawrence, Tatum, Dean, Parsons, Craig, Eubanks, Gresham, Barker, Cannon, Holder, Ferguson, Hagood, Jenkins, Halbert, Nicholson, Palmour, Russell, Cummings, Griffith, Burdine, Carter

Davis, James

Route 2, Box 2358 Calhoun, GA 30701-9114 Weems, Chitty

Davis, Kim

1207 Country Road 2909 Alto, TX 75925 936-858-3740 kkdalto@consolidated.net Baker, Gillespie, Lynch, Edens, King, Cooley, Young, Lewis, Looper, Turner, Jones, Chastain

Dodson, Gertrude

304 Sharon Lane Easley, SC 29640-3918 864-859-2081 robertgdodson@aol.com Dodson, Pilgrim, McClain, Cox, Riggins, Merck, Ramey, Chastain, Busby, Thomas, Hughes, Durham, Cothran, Bolding, Stone, Stewart

Dowdy, Darlene

131 Sunset Hills Drive Anderson, SC 29626 864-224-2642 dardowdy@att.net Bolt, Boyles, Broome, Loftis Dozier, Dowdy

Drake, Timothy

319 Broadway School Road Belton, SC 29627 tdrake@clemson.edu Eaton, Harris

Duncan, Peggy

185 Buckingham Drive Kyle, TX 78640 512-668-4289 beisel2@aol.com Boyd, Earle, Harrison, Cleveland, McJunkin, Wright

Durham, Dan

8043 Mercer Court, NE Lacey, WA 98516 dandurham@aol.com

Earnhardt, Barry & Patsy

165 Wanderwood Drive Salem, SC 29676 864-944-0681 <u>earnhardtmisc@earthlink.net</u> Corbin, Jones, Burgess, Hudson

Englert, Betty

163-18 97th Street Howard Beach, NY 11414-3710 718-845-4471 psi4e@aol.com Bolling, Bolding, Cooper, Bowen, Berry, Rhea, Rea, Ayers, Ayres, Perry

Finley, Lida

293 Louise Lake Road Easley, SC 29640-6831 864-859-5489 finleyfarm@bellsouth.net Barton, Hendricks, Childress, Griffin, Blassingame, Easley, Finley, Garrison

Ford, Bruce

5124 Westwind Way Anderson, SC 29626-5644 864-225-7461 fordRB@bellsouth.net Ford, Berryman, Berry, Rogers

Foster, Luanne

P.O. Box 101 Belton, SC 29627 864-934-1176 Nimrod, Smith, Childress, Griffin, Wyatt, Youngblood, Mann, Munn, Howell, Reeves, Mattison, Hall

Garner, Ceytru B.

180 Hackberry Lane Seneca, SC 29678-4524 864-882-6407 thgnc@innova.net Gladney, Russell, Buchanan, Eoff, Knox

Garrett, Gordon & Margaret

87 Rutledge Ave. Charleston, SC 29401 843-723-9391 Margaret.garrett@comcast.net Henderson, Hughes, Payne, Mathews, Guerin, Craig, Garrett, Burns, Griffin

Garrison, Carl

7186 Maddox Road Ochlocknee, GA 31773 229-221-8664 crgarrison@hughes.net Smith, Hamilton, Wilson, Rosamond, Boggs, Mauldin, Hughes, McMahan, Watson, Pegg (Pickens Chapel Cemetery Familics)

Garves, John

107 Elizabeth Street Summerville, SC 29483 843-875-4252 jackannegarves@sc.rr.com Albertson, Durham, Garves, Johnston, Frings, Morgan

George, Ray 4605 Locksford Drive Bryan, TX 77802-6006 979-774-0385 r.geo@suddenlink.net Durham, Moody

Giebner, Green H.

160 Stephanee Lane Ridgeway, SC 29130-9408 Hamilton, Martin, Rosamond, Tilley, Owens

Gillespie, Katic

413 Chastain Road Central, SC 29630 864-639-4544 ksgflowers@yahoo.com Chappell, Dodson, Trotter, Boren, Barnett, Waldrop, Stewart, Kelly, Johnson

Gray, Richard & Elaine

PO Box 243 Holly Springs, GA 30142 770-345-5321 Richardgrayl@windstream.net Eden, Roper, Trotter, Mullinax, Goss, Jackson

Greene, Donna

26 Gibson Drive Greenville, SC 29617 864-246-5520 donna04@bellsouth.net Arial, Ballentine, Brooks, Mauldin, Lesley, Haney

Greene, Preston

PO Box 6169 Napa, CA 94581-1169 707-257-7832 pgnapa@sbcGlobal.net Green, Williams, Grant, Clement, Grogan, Alexander, Robertson, McKinney, Gaines, Trotter

Gunthrope, Lucy

1806 Pine Street Melbourne Beach, FL 32951-2648 321-725-3239 lucybeth17@aol.com Ayers, Blackerby, Brock, Clayton, Garvin, Hollingsworth, Cooper, Porter, Southerland, Roper, Smith

Hall, Wanda 810 Stiles Court Joppa, MD 21085 410-877-7850 wandabhall@comcast.net Walker, McCarty, Hall, Pollack, Pollard,, Dalrymple

Hall, Mrs. Charles

1105 Lyngate, SE Huntsville, AL 35803 256-880-9927 chasbethall55@briology.net Zebedee A. Shirley, Hollingsworth, Brown, Cameron Love, Bassier or Bosier, Peeples, James Shirley, Queen, Moore

Hamby, JoAnn

4431 West Wisconsin Ave. Tampa, FL 33616-1030 813-839-7543 jhamby2396@aol.com Boggs, Craig, Davis, Fendley, Gillespie, Hamby, Hunter, Knox, Whitmire, Finley

Hanes, Norman & Victoria

724 Seckel Pear Street Occanside, CA 92057-8620 760-722-5012 Hanes

Harmon, Harriet

1601 Kirkwood Drive Durham, NC 27705 919-477-8607 H13harman@aol.com Maxwell, Sloan, Keels, Welsh, Majors, Harman, Lipscomp, Gregory, Earle, Murph, Lancaster, Brown

Harrison, Phyllis

768 Millway Road Bradley, SC 29819-9998 864-746-6069 Harrison@emeraldis.com

Hayes, Jim & Shirley

PO Box 203 Pickens, SC 29671 864-650-5078 shayes1954@aol.com Hayes, Lesleys, Byars

Head, Charles & Ellen

PO Box 267 Central, SC 29630-0267 864-639-3940 head306@bellsouth.net Head, Hamilton, Whitmire, Crawford, Rice, Massengale

Hembree, Claudia

19 Fernwood drive Taylors, SC 29687-4919 864-469-6650 hembreecw@charter.net Jocassee Valley Residents

Hemphill, Frances

2011 Sunshine Road Toccoa, GA 30577 706-886-2011 segars@1928@yahoo.com Payne, Brown, Griffith, Chatham, Hensley, Watkins, Aderhold, Bellamy, Segars, Martin, Miller, Mason, Ayers, Addison, Keller, Oliver,

Hendricks, Mary

103B Sunningdale Court Easley, SC 29642 864-855-4982 maryquitecon@aol.com Hendricks

Hendrix, Hal R. & Gwen D.

100 NE Court Street Marion, SC 29571-3010 843-423-9730 halsky7@aol.com gwenhendrix@aol.com Hendrix, Hendricks

Hiott, James Marion

128 Winters Ranch Road New Waverly, TX 77358 hiottjm@directv.net Hiott, Stokes, Parsons, Cason

Hoffman, Sonja Alexander

505 South Bond Whitewright, TX 75491-2902 903-364-2433 sonjahoff@aol.com Alexander, Alston, Brackenhoff, Chandler, Clayton, Costner, Echoff, Fenlaw, Gaines, Garvin, Hoffman Neal, Prebobbn, Wilkerson

Holcombe, Nancy

1504 Mile Creek Road Six Mile, SC 29682-9449 864-868-5593 nancyholcombe@bellsouth.net Durham, Pickens, Standridge, Simmons, Cothran, Holcombe

Horton, Windell

8178 Arrowood Road Big Sandy, TX 75755-3504 903-725-5054 whorton@extex.net Bolling, Bowling, Robinson, Chapman, Lindsley, O'Dell, Chastain, Robertson, Arnold, Fennell, Gaines, Garner, Mullinix, Neighbors, Nabors, Smith

Howard, Janice

3041 CR C Texico, NM 88135 hohoho@plateautel.net Howard, Collins, Cantrell

Hubbard, Frank & Sandra

301 S. Severn Circle Easley, SC 29642 864-295-5907 s-hubbrd@bellsouth.net Hughes, Hunnicutt, Richardson

Huber, Wilma

4905 Highlands Drive McKinney, TX 75070-7734 972-529-2867 Hollingsworth, Sanders, Battles, Lee Davis

Hughes, William & Martha

4577 Nantucket Drive Central, SC 29630-9423 864-654-5061 goldwing@nuvox.net Hughes, Ropers, Hendericks, Barbett

Hunt, Harriett

21085 Cardinal Pond Terrace #405 Ashburn, VA 20147-6142 703-560-3705 harrietfc@aol.com Hamilton, Terrell, Osbornc, Gunn, Hunter, Lorton

Hyatt, Lillian 220 Earle Road Central, SC 29630 lillianehyatt@bellsouth.net Hyatt, Collins, Grant, Garren, King

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

James, Gerald & Roberta

1 Knollwood Circle Liberty, SC 29657 864-843-6842 Boozy13@aol.com James, Abbott, Stokes, Parsons

Jarrard, John C. & Priscilla

1016 North Shore Drive Anderson, SC 29625-5664 864-224-5344 Burgess, Medlin, Hendericks, Hunt, Jarrard

Jeanes, Robert & Phalba

207 North B Street Easley, SC 29640-2126 864-859-5435 Jeans, Simpson, Montgomery, McDonald, Lewis, Clardy, Barton

Johnson, James (Sr.)

3942 Trenton Ave. Cooper City, FL 33026-4926 954-435-0302 jamesjohnson954@bellsouth.net Johnson, Gaines, Nagel, Wingard, Bolling, Mims, Choice

Johnson, Theodora & Maxwell

1021 Devere Drive Silver Springs, MD 20903 301-434-5420 joht1111@msn.com Maxwell, Anderson, Earle, Harrison, Thompson, Prince

Jones, Charles

2581 Chimney Springs Drive Marietta, GA 30062-5737 770-998-0017 cjones4435@bellsouth.net Jones, Julian, Hitt

Jones, Doyle Jr. 316 Driftwood Drive Piedmont, SC 29673-9165 864-845-1153 doyle1943@charter.net Moody, Lay, Jones, Holden

Jones, William 415 Lake Front Road Canon, GA 30520 706-376-7715 rjones@hartcom.net Jones

Kankula, Paul

203 Eagles Landing Lane Seneca, SC 29672-4708 864-886-9666 gcgenweb@bellsouth.net Information concerning local cemeteries

King, Florence

620 Sand Hill Rd., Suite 306E Palo Alto, CA 94304-2610 650-324-3348 Anderson, Lay, Richardson

King, Joy

209 Lake Shore Drive Pawleys Island, SC 29585-7654 843-237-2093 joyk@sc.rr.com (SC) McClellan, Swancey, Swords, Minton Morris, Wright, Sizemore, (TN) Cox, Jackson, Shepherd, Mink, Fuller, Mason, Enoch Johnson, Caplinger, Bradford

Kirkland, Wilma

145 Rutledge Road Greenwood, SC 29649 864-223-2854 kwec@simpledsl.com Freeman, Hendricks, Hughes, Copeland, Ambler

Lambert, Joseph

536 Terrell Road San Antonio, TX 78209-6129 Lambert, Cannon

Lanier, Ernest

3205 Algonquin Avenue Anderson, SC 29626 864-224-2417 Cannon, Beck, Collins, Swafford, Lanier, Bell

Ledbetter, Bobbie

511 Westborough Lane Safety Harbor, FL 34695-4438 Ledbetter Lentz, Richard E. 806 SE 32nd Street Cape Coral, FL 33904-4139 239-458-1819 rlentzhsd26@gmail.com Caleb & John, Mary, Elizabeth, William Conway Lewis, Helen 8262 Chatsworth Drive Indian Land, SC 29707-1571 803-548-5648 hlewis@comporium.net Bolding, Nations, Owens, Leopard, Findley, Nichols, Green

Lollis, David E.

PO Box 1265 Lucedale, MS 39452-1265 601-947-4157 Lollis, Lawless, Pressley, Evatt, Gaines, Elgin, Ethridge, Hamilton, Kelly, Banister, Owens, Moorhead

Long, Judy & Darrell

182 Fieldcrest Drive Central, SC 29630 864-933-3013 judyl@nctv.com Norris, Butler, Long, Robertson, Bledson, Summer, Kent, Dloach, Shealy, Comalander, Wright Looper, Betty J. 3505 Lee Road Snellville, GA 30039 770-918-1734 bjlooper@bellsouth.net Crenshaw, Jones, Martin, Thorn, Clement

Looper, Joseph W.

814 Roberto Drive Newport News, VA 23601-2215 757-596-6832 jwlooper@aol.com Looper, Burdine, Satterfield, McAdams, Hester, Bowen

Lowry, Helen

PO Box 378 Stockbridge, GA 30281 770-474-1522 hrlowry@charter.net Harris, Ridley, Martin, Graham, Anthony, Cunningham, Burkhalter Walsh, Burnham, Forrest Lyles, J. Bryan 15 Oak Knoll Lane Bedminister, NJ 07921 908-306-1702 jblyles@acm.org Liles, Lyles, Vissage, Fowler, The line of Coleman Fowler

Mann, Wallace

105 Birchbark Drive Greenville, SC 29611 864-246-8274 wallacem1962@bellsouth.net Mann, Howard, Kelley, Masters, Childs, Cassell, Cisson, Roper

Martin, Amon

1031 Shiloh Road Seneca, SC 29678 864-882-7408 kingfish@nctv.com Black History

Martin, Barbara

350 Winding Lane Seneca, SC 29672-4859 864-638-2345 bdmartin765@yahoo.com Dickard, Dodd, Duckett, Entrenkin, Hall, Kennemore, Lesley, Martin, Sanders, Sheriff, Vaughn McCrary, Perry 10 Meredith Lane Greenville, SC 29607 864-297-2350 permccr@yahoo.com McCrary, Lockaby, Estes, Stone, Grogan, Browning, Nelson, Jewell, Burns, Calhoun, Pickens, Harris, Doyle

McGraw, John W. (Bill)

PO Box 605 Clemson, SC 29633 864-654-5416 McGraw McNeill, Constance 1222 Mt. Carmel Road Abbeville, SC 29620 <u>connie@wetel.net</u> McNeill, Abbeville & Edgefield County Families

Meyer, Brenda

302 Plantation Drive Simpsonville, SC 29681 864-350-0832 <u>bmeyer76@charter.net</u> Brown, Lesley, Foster, Paige, Carswell, Hunt, Perry, Thomas

Millar, Dell & Judy

1255 Dyar Road Seneca, SC 29672-7969 864-882-5071 judydell@nctv.com Millar, Johnson, Copeland, Horton, Boggs, Lowie, Pritchard, Massey

Moore, Lavina

1707 S. Oak Street Seneca, SC 29678-1732 864-882-3462 Thomas, Lumpkin, Timms, Owens

Morris, Lynn

6 Desport Sites Road Little Mountain, SC 29075 803-345-9418 Morris, Lesley

Moss, Douglas & Betty

330 Fowler Road West Union, SC 29696-3122 864-638-3788 dougmoss@bellsouth.net Moss, Towe, Kelley, Hamond, McGuffin

Mullins, Brenda

208 Scenic Drive Pickens, SC 29671 864-507-0166 bgmullins@charter.net Gaillard, Chastain, Chapman, Nicholson

Neal, Ellen & Wallace C.

420 Neal Road Seneca, SC 29672-9165 864-882-9923 wneal2@bellsouth.net Bagwell, Thomas, South, Henderson, Lesley, Hendericks, Neal, Cannon, Thompson, Burton, Hudson, Wilson, Segal, Rogers, Crooks, Daniel, Harrison

Neild, Charles

3415 Locust Hill Road Taylors, SC 29687 864-895-2026 CN.chuckster@gmail.com Ransom Dean, DEEN, DEANE (KY, SC, TN. Abel, Abell H DEANE Noel, Gregory 2040 County Road 125 E Mahomet, IL 61853 217-590-2424 g-noell@illinois.edu Barker, Mauldin, Posey, Smith, Stone, Wilson

Norris, Jan

PO Box 173 Piedmont, SC 29673-0173 864-845-6701 Jno23495049504@au Norris, Williams, Turnners, Prince, Crenshaw, Hester,

Orr, Bonnie

160 St. Albans Road Simpsonville, SC 29680 864-277-6202 Tollison, Kellett, Orr, Bagwell, Porter, Davis, Stewart, Lewis, Moore, Ledbetter, Woodson, Whitt, Eller, Bullis, Minton

O'Shields, Sandra

2730 Dacusville Highway Easley, SC 29640 864-859-5951 Finley, Fendley, Looper, Burdine, Hester, Satterfield, O'Shields

Owen, Jerry

PO Box 40 Norris, SC 29667-0040 864-639-6169 JDowen@hughes.net Owens, Davis, Reid, Reed, O'Shields, Pilgrim, Odom, Leslie

Parkman, Vivian

308 Riverbend Drive Beech Island, SC 29842-7317 803-827-1539 cpvp@comcast.net Bearden, Carroll, Janes, Jaynes, Jolly, McGuffin, Wooten Patterson, Jerry 6205 Azalea Way Hoschton, GA 30548 770-490-5706 japatter@bellsouth.net Crenshaw, Patterson, Moslew, Johnson, Duckett, Bryant, Holden, Rogers, Wardlaw Posey, Joyce 313 Old Buncombe Road Travelers Rest, SC 29690-1817 864-834-7012 Posy, Smith, Lockaby (SC), Dail, Dale, Carrico, Moore, Reed, Harrison, Fox, Duncan (TN)

Price, William

305 Avondale Drive Sylvania, GA 30467-8649 wwprice@windstream.net Price, Duncan, Soles, Little, Jones, Satterfield, Roper, Edens, Chastain, Burdine

Reese, Frances 433 Hillcrest Circle Hendersonville, NC 28792 828-692-8685 oktosmile@yahoo.com Reese, Moore, Henderson, Peek, Whitmire, Orr, McCrary, Merrill, Clayton, Shipman, Freeman, Galloway, Redman, Jordan, Rhodes, Aiken, Tillery, Montgomery, Shockley, Williams, Patterson

Rhinehart, Rosemary

310 Fond DuLac Drive Central, SC 29630 864-639-4010 Ables, (Susan Jane Ellenburg & Joe Berry Sanders) Mason, Black, Mauldin, (Pressley Allen Grant) Treadway

Riggins, George

2331 San Anseline Avenue Long Beach, CA 90815-2042 562-596-6247 Riggins and Riggins DNA Project

Roach, James

111 Sherwood Drive Benton, LA 71006-9701 318-965-0632 jhr444@bellsouth.net Glenn, McDonald, Leeson, Dickson, Winter, Benson, Berry, Wood, Kelly, Crenshaw

Robinson, Alice

March 2010

269 Horsley Mill Road Carrollton, GA 30116-7004 770-834-7683 Clayton, Keith Alrob 265@yahoo.com Clayton, Keith, Kirksey, Sutherland, Hallen Schellenberger, Alice E12628 Man Mound Road Baraboo, WI 53913-9636 608-356-2387 meesha@merr.com Murphree, Darby, Garvin, Webb, Miser, McDow

Sheriff, Anne

988 Old Shirley Road Central, SC 29630-9337 864-639-6387 claytonroom@swu.edu Upstate history and families Sheriff, Rochester, Chapman

Sherman, Paul

6313 Staffordshire Road Memphis, TN 38134-6937 901-388-2909 psherR@bellsouth.net Sloan, McKinstrey, Sherman, Funk

Sherrill, Ranatta

300 Battle Front Trail Knoxville, TN 37934-6602 865-671-4664 rls640@chartertn.net Sherrill, Gilmer, Gilmore, Norris, Lawson, Ladd, Jenkins

Shirley, Betty

1105 Lyngate, SE Huntsville, AL 35803 256-880-9927 chasbethall55@bnology.net Shirley, Hollingsworth, Brown, Cameron, Love, Bassier or Bosier, Peoples

Shusterman, Kayce

115 McQuire Street Norris, SC 864-639-1760 kc shusterman@gmail.com Thomas Davis, Carnes, Karmes, Boggs

Sloan, Theodore.

1401 Roane Street Covington, TN 38019-3334 901-476-7079 timsloan@bellsouth.net Sloan, Earle, Brodie, Quattlebaum, Prince, Maxwell, Hampton, Hayne, Stanyarne, Woodward, Harrison, Ladson, Kitching, North, Smith, Trimmier, Stribling Smith, Ellen 278 Newton Road Seneca, SC 29678-1809 864-888-1017 Newton, Tobias, Smith, Smith, Poore, Thomason, Orr, Pack, Galbreath, Couch, Clardy

Smith, Harold

4708 Highway 25 North Hodges, SC 29653-9667 SMITH@ANVILINFOSYS.COM Harbin, Cleveland, Smith, Bowie, McGuffin, Boggs

Smith, Kristy

135 Earls Mill Road Seneca, SC 29678 864-972-1288 KSmith71@bellsouth.net Grant, Maret, Lawless, Greer, Gray, Davis, Cithran, Bailey, Massey, Burris, Shaw, Blair, Harrison, Martin

Smith, Lowell & Gloria

201 Holly Drive Easley, SC 29640 864-306-3825 kk5jz@charter.net Smith, Black, Quattlebaum, McDonald, Tucker, Franklin McGaha

Smith, Louis Pope

3001 Southern Drive Hattiesburg, MS 39402 Charles Bascom Smith

Smith, Raymond

1137 Meadowcreek Court Lancaster, TX 75146-1320 972-227-3647 Smith, Garrett, Anderson, McCann, Welborn

Smith, Thomas

1915 Three Lakes Drive Shelby, NC 28150-4968 704-487-1473 tomsmith@carolina.rr.com Brown, Smith, Copeland, Willingham, Mullinnix, Ford, Elliott, Fleming, Hunt, Kelly, Martin, Crenshaw, Drake, Brackenridge, Massey

Sowell, Carolyn

4508 7th Street Lubbock, TX 79416 806-796-5814 ces@apex2000.net Harvin, Clayton, Richardson, Williams, McKinney, Petty, Gibson

Spcarman, William

342 Red Hill Road Pickens, SC 29671-9188 864-878-2283 WDSpearman342@aol.com Spearman, Breazeale, Perry, Youngblood, Ellenburg, Hudson, Crenshaw

Stephens, Austin

453 Leek Road SW Adairsville, GA 30103 706-625-5873 Austins@bellsouth.net Stephens, Owens, Straw, Hill, Lewis, Duff, Tourtellott, Faith, Tate, Cannon

Stokes, Clyde

250 Drury Road Jacksonville, FL 32218 904-302-3171 clydee stokes@aol.com Stokes, Pringle

Sullivan, Jimmy R. Jr. 7818 Old Greenville Highway Easley, 29642 Sullivan, Allgood

Swank, Margarette B.

201 W. Washington St., Apt. 713 Greenville, SC 29601 864-232-9994 Grant, Kennemore, Thompson, Gaines

Swillen, Shirley Merritt

PO Box 183 Highlands, SC 28741 828-526-3681 ss seaglass@gmail.com Wallace, Merritt, Orr, Guyton, Martin, Lonsdale, Duckworth, Webb, Breazeale, Richardson

Teels, Phyllis 2500 Wills Wave Drive Granbury, TX 76049-8063 817-579-1194 dmzlfly@lakegrandbury.com Rumler, Boggs, Williams, Oshields, Hamilton, Wallace, Neely, Gaines

Thaden, Nancy 80 Bryon Place Colorado Springs, CO 80911 719-392-6677 RockyBeaut@msn.com Moore, Garvin, Madden, Murphree, Alexander, Lewis, Bruce, Landers, Merritt, Rice, Kennemer, Lesley, Beeson

Tibbits, Connie 303 Summerhill Road Dallas, GA 30132 770-445-09620 ctibbits@mindspring.com Dodd, Fennell, Turner

Tinkler, Mary

1012 Hanover Street Chattanooga, TN 37405-3016 423-267-2512 Mrs. Tinkler@minsdspring.com Linn, Lynn

Tollison, Steven (Dr.)

1139 Loblolly Drive Manning, SC 29102 803-435-6990 sctollison@rr.com Tollison, Durham, McClellan, Huff

Vert, Linda

48070 Post Oak Road St. Indigoes, MD 20684 301-872-4373 leeres@mindspring.com Campbell, Greene, Anderson, Minyard, Pennington, Duty

Vicrtel, Ladonna

7101 Rivieria Drive North Richland Hills, TX 76180-8211 817-498-4378 middlebiscuits@slocglobal.net Viertel, Ladonna 7101 Rivieria Drive North Richland Hills, TX 76180-8211 817-498-4378 middlebiscuits@slocglobal.net Gillespie (Through Joseph)

Waldrop, Carol & Doris 601 Jamerson Drive Piedmont, SC 29673 864-269-1138 doriswaldrop@charter.net Grant, Lewis, Stewart, Featherstone, Revis, Hughey, Waldrop, Phillips, Bunton

Whitlock, Claudia 690 Village Creek Road Mountain Rest, SC 29664 864-638-8368 wcow26@yahoo.com Whitlock

Wilbanks, Robert M. (IV) 7625 E. Camelback Rd. Unit 111A Scottsdale, AZ 85251-2113 480-990-7914 rmwiv@robertwilbanks.com Wilbanks, Martin, Smith, Kay, Wyatt, Duckworth, Ball

Wilkinson, Winona M. 200 Sandgate Road Houston, TX 77061-5016 713-643-7660 wwilkinson004@comcast.net Moorehead, Smith, Harrington, Gilkey

Willard, Kathleen D. 506 W. North 4th St. Seneca, SC 29678 864-885-2525 Katewill22@cs.com Todds, Wilson, Stewart, Prather, Land, McAlister, Willard, Dees, McLeod, Ratley, Richards

Wilson, Lowry 205 Dana Drive Easley, SC 29642-9340 864-269-6608 sclowery@hotmail.com

Wolf, Carl W.

2360 Pine Avenue Long Beach, CA 90806 562-490-3260 LBCarl50@yahoo.com Pressley, Evans, Thomas, Thomas, Newton, Owens, Owens, Knight, Bryant, McCay

Wood, Linda Sue 6940 Highland Park Circle Ft. Myers, Fl 33966 tomb-reader@comcast.net Martin, Richardson, Murphy, Roundtree, Waddle, Waddel

Woodson, Julia H. 326 West Main Street Liberty, SC 29657-1022 864-843-6422 Harrison, Woodson, Whitten

York, Fred & Rachel 210 Apple Drive Liberty, SC 29657-9370

Youngblood, Ruth A. 2514 Sylvan Drive Garland, TX 75040-3370 972-495-1940 ruthannyb@verizon.net Youngblood, Capehart, Frasier, Holbrook, Matthews

WANTED: Your family histories, ancestral charts, questions and ideas

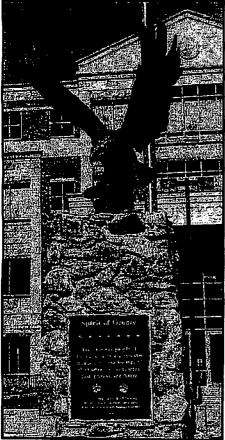
Hey members! The Old Pendleton District Newsletter needs you!

One of our society's goals is to help each other with our research. We think a good way to do that is to have our readers submit their favorite stories about their family, questions about what they are looking for, or even tips on how to make our searches easier.

Let us know what's on your mind, as maybe another member can help out.

Remember, this is your newsletter too, so send something in today!

Articles, charts, ideas, etc. can be sent to Anne Sheriff, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or e-mail claytonroom@swu.edu



Monument to the Cherokees at Oconee Court House, Walhalla

Cherokee museum to be first in the state.

Luther Lyle introduced his current project, the Museum of the Cherokee in South Carolina, to the Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society during the February meeting. Lyle is a retired teacher from Walhalla and a member of the Cherokee Bear Clan of South Carolina. A local historian, he has been involved with placing Historical Markers in the Upstate area.

Lyle provided OPD members with brochures on the "History of Oconee County" and "Cherokee Indians in the Upstate." Lyle explained the different spellings of the word Oconee which means "land beside the water." As a member of the Oconee Arts and Historical C omission, he was part of a committee involved with creating a new seal and flag for Oconee County. The seal features a design composed of the Native American symbols for land and water. In the early 1700's, Oconee was one of the Lower Towns of the Cherokee nation. It was located on the main trading path between Charleston and the Mississippi River. "The Cherokee trade path was in Charleston, long before the white people," said Lyle.

During his presentation, Lyle described the layout of a typical Cherokee village, each with its seven clans. He described long houses and roundhouses, and explained the meaning of the phrase "stomping ground."

He had many photographs of "trail trees" that were created by the Cherokee to mark known paths. He said the Cherokee bent young, white oak tree saplings to grow into trail trees that were generally about 50 feet apart along the trail. Lyle said several hundred of these trees have been identified including some in Oconee County.

Lyle told the group about plans for a Cherokee museum in Walhalla. The 1400-square foot building is located on Short Street across the street from the Oconee County Courthouse. It is currently in need of funds to purchase the approved doors and windows. Lyle hopes that with grant money and contributions the museum will be able to open later this year.

"People are already donating the artifacts for the museum," said Lyle. "When it opens, this museum will be the only one of its kind in the state of South Carolina."

Anyone wanting to make a donation or a contribution, should call 864-710-9210 or email <u>lutherlyle@bellsouth.net</u>. Checks can be made to the Cherokee Museum, in care of Oconee Arts and Historical Commission, 415 S. Pine St., Walhalla, SC 29691.

Article written by Kayce Shusterman



Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University <u>http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm</u> http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/

Pickens GenWeb: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/</u> Pickens Tombstones: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

Oconee GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/ Oconee Tombstones:http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html

Anderson GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/ Anderson Tombstones: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Upstate Genealogy Information: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html

Find a Grave: <u>http://www.findagrave.com/</u> (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Report for Clayton Library, Southern Wesleyan University

www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total				

Report for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society

URL: www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/

	Page Loads	Unique Visitors	First Time Visitors	Returning Visitors
Total				

2011 Publications	Pages	Price includes postage
African-American Cemeteries-Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	513	\$40.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	626	\$45.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cem. Survey-Robert George Dodson	147	\$15.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	344	\$35.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2 nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	240	\$25.00
Oconee & Pickens County SC 1868 Voter Registration	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book Vol. I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District, SC the families & history by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Once Upon A Time In Pickens County-The Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. I	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey Vol. III	188	\$25.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees-A History of the Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry-Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All The Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
1999 - 2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

BOOK ORDERS ONLY:

Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS	<u> </u>
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks	
	108 Elfwing Lane	
	Central, SC 29630	

NAME:_____

ADDRESS:_____

CITY:_____ STATE:_____

ZIP:

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

		Date	
Name			
Address	- ,		
City	State	Zip	
E-Mail			
Do we have permission to pu	blish the e-mail address in our	Member List published in	n January?
	Iblish the telephone number in		
If yes, to which Chapter?	of the South Carolina Genealo	• •	
SCGS Numbers are issued b Publication)	y the State and will be listed or	n your mailing label of the	e Carolina Herald. (State
Please Check: New	Renewal		
Address Change			
	re calendar year and are payal ear.		January. Non-payment drop

- () \$25.00 Individual Membership
- () \$28.00 Family Membership Two people at the same address.
- () \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.

Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton District SCGS

Please send dues, membership, address change to: Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630

Surnames: ______

March 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630

Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011		
January 18	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson		
February 15	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles		
March 15	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah		
March 25	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife		
April 19	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson		
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC		
May 17 June September 20 October 18 November 15 No Meeting in December	Dinner Meeting		



April 19, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Dr. Eric Emerson, Director SC Archives Pendleton District and the SC Archives

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 4 Apr 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639 2179
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	claytonroom@swu.edu
Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to clayto	nroom@swu.edu
Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St.	., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018

Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents	
Photo: John Abbott Tombstone	1
NGS at Salt Lake City	2
Pendleton Messenger	3-5
100 Year Reunion	6
Pickens Bible	7-10
NGS Form	11
Pickens Cemetery	12-13
Thomas Garvin	14-15
Clayton Room	16-18
Abbott Family	19
Clemson WWI Records	20
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



864-859-5501

October: JoAnn Brewer

November:

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis

Tombstone of John Abbott Oconee County



National Conference is Hot Topic By Kayce Shusterman

At the March meeting, Brenda Meyer and her daughter Lesley Craddock gave a very informative overview of what attending a national conference is all about. Brenda is the Old Pendleton District chapter secretary and Lesley is responsible for the recent addition of an OPD Facebook page on the Internet.

During a video presentation, they told the audience about their trip to Salt Lake City, Utah for the 2010 national family history conference. The theme for the event was "Follow Your Ancestral Trail," which was fitting for the city that is home to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints Family History Library. This library housed the world's largest collection of genealogical information in books, magazines, charts, microfilm and electronically captured records.

The ladies reported 2800 in attendance to hear speakers from around the world discuss hundreds of subjects. Participants could take part in classes and workshops on a wide variety of topics as well as attend special social events. Highlights of the trip, according to Brenda and Lesley, included a trip to the Family History Library and a special concert by the Mormon Tabernacle Choir. Next, they gave details, tips and advice on attending the 33rd annual Family History Conference, which will be held historic Charleston, South Carolina this year.

"Where the Past is Still Present," will be the theme when the National Genealogical Society meets May 11 through 14 at the North Charleston Convention Center. During this four-day conference, there will be many research opportunities, trips and tours, exhibits and displays, and more than 50 speakers lecturing on more than 100 topics.

Find us on Facebook

The Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society can now be found on Facebook! Social networking is a great way to share information about our society and its events, quickly and easily online. If you have a Facebook account, simply search Old Pendleton District Genealogy. If you don't have a Facebook account, it's free and easy to join. Managed by Lesley Craddock.

Becky Hayes-Willard searching for information on paternal grandmother **Ruth Massengale** who lived with her grandparents, **Mary Ann and Andrew Smith** on a farm in Easley or Pickens (mentions both on a tape). Mother was **Mary Elizabeth Massengale**, father died before she was born. Around 1899 or 1900 she married an older man, **Jerome Albert Palmer**. Living in Pickens according to the 1900 census. She and Jerome had two children, a boy and a girl. My grandmother found out that Mr. Palmer was a bigamist and ran back to the **Smith farm**. She left the children. Unfortunately, she said that they perished in a house fire. By 1906, she is married to my grandfather, **Martin Luther Hayes** from Oconee, SC and has one child. **Mr. Palmer** moved on to GA. and married a couple more times. Have a picture of **Ruth** when she was very young with two children. I do not believe they are Hayes's! My question is about the children, did they indeed die in a fire? Are there birth records or death records about these children? Where are they buried? Becky Hayes-Willard. 704 846 6693. beckywillard@yahoo.com

The Pendleton Messenger Published by Frederick W. Symmes Pendleton, SC

May 15, 1833

Married yesterday evening, by the Rev. Richard B. Cater, Mr. George W. Bomar of Anderson Village to Miss Emily C. Sloan, daughter of Capt. D. Sloan of Pickens District.

For sale all lands in and near the village of Pendleton known as the Lowther property, which formerly belonged to William Shaw, Esq. Two acre-lot in Village with dwelling and other buildings; tract near village of 200 acres and two or three out lots. Apply to Tully Bolling Esq. in Greenville or editor of *Pendleton Messenger*.

Pickens Sheriff's Sale at Pickens C.H. on first Monday and Tuesday in June. William Sloan, Sheriff One Negro Child, two road wagons, five horses 30 head of cattle, 17 sheep, yoke of oxen. Property of James McKinney at suit of George Cornelius, two cases.

May 22, 1833

Speech by Mr. Calhoun on Judicial Bill. United State Government

p. 2. Convention of State of South Carolina. Speech by Mr. Wilson.

p. 3. The Cherokee Intelligencer of the 4th inst. States that a battle was fought on the 28th ult. near Scudder's in Forsyth county, between a party of Indians and a party of whites, consisting of about 30 on each side. The weapons of warfare consisted of fists, sticks, and stones and although, fortunately, there were no lives lost, still there was a number of black eyes and broken bones. The quarrel, it is supposed, originated in a dispute about the gold mines at that place. (Copied from Augusta Constitution)

Samuel Houston, late Governor of Tennessee, has been elected a member of the Convention, which met on the 1st day of April last, in the town of San Felipi (sic) for the purpose of framing a Constitution for the province of Texas.

Commissioners of Poor will meet at the Poor House on first Saturday in June, when a number of children will be bound out as apprentices if application be made for them. (Inserted 22 May 1833.)

Advertisement. M. Bissell, Dentist offers his services for a few days in Pendleton at Mr. William Hubbard's. (Inserted 22 May 1833.)

Advertisement. Johnston's Hotel in Charleston by Thomas Johnston. (Inserted 2 May 1833.)

Anderson Sheriff's Sale on first Monday and Tuesday in June. James McKinney, Sheriff.

- Three head of horses. Also, on Tuesday at the house of Aaron Hardin, 3 cows, 2 calves, 3 yearlings and a number of hogs; suit of Samuel Cherry vs. Joseph Hardin.
- One horse and one Tuesday at the house of the defendant, six head of cattle and 12 head of hogs; separate suits of William Steele, Lipscomb and others vs. J.J. Pickens.

May 28, 1833

p. 1. Mr. Calhoun's Speech and replay to Mr. Webster.

- p. 3, col 1 & 2. Two articles on South Carolina railroad.
- p. 3. Article on slavery, col. 1 & 2.

p. 3, col. 3. We understand that an Agent of the Government has reached this place for the purpose of treating with the Creek Indians for the whole of their lands in Alabama. We learn, that should he succeed in making a treaty, he is authorized to repay in persons who have purchased Indian Reserves, the amounts they have paid for them.

p. 3. Meeting on Saturday in the Farmer's Hall for members of the Cavalry and Rifle Corps and interested citizens to discuss Fourth of July celebration.

p. 3, col. 4. Drs. C.M. & A.H. Reese.. Surgery. Former resides on his farm, two miles east of the Village, the place formerly owned by _____ Palmer. The latter situated in room formerly occupied as Sheriff's Office. (Inserted 28 May 1833)

Advertisement. Johnston's Hotel. Charleston, SC. Bend of King Street

Advertisement. Two tracts of land in vicinity of Pendleton Village. One joining John I. North, Dr. Elliott, and Dr. A.S. Gi___; the other joining T.J. Pic_. Also, 30 head of Beef cattle and some first rate milch cows. J. Overton Lewis. (Inserted May 27, 1833.)

Came to my residence a stray ewe. She has been there for several months and has had some lambs since she came. Marked with a crop and slit in the right ear a _____ under bit in the left. The owner by proving properly may take her away. F.C.B. Christian. (Inserted May 20, 1833.)

Anderson District. Bill for Partition. J.E. Reese, (C.E.A.D). Anderson Vandyke vs. Isaac White and Esther White, his wife. John Vandyke, James Vandyke and heirs and _____ representatives of Joseph Vandykes, deceased _____ of Letitia Bell deceased, formerly Letitia Vandyke.

June 5, 1833

p. 1. The Judicial Bill. Mr. Calhoun's Speech in reply to Mr. Webster. (Concluded).

p. 2. Tariff and State Rights' articles.

p. 2, col. 3. Cherokee Council. Cherokee Council convened to consider proposition of Government to give them the enormous amount of we believe \$83,000,000 or upwards for their lands. Taken from *Augusta Chronicle*.

p. 2. & 3. Articles about death of John Randolph of Roanoke, VA.

Rev. Mr. Fuller will preach at the Presbyterian church in the Village at 11 o'clock.

Vacation at the Pendleton Female Academy from 21 June till ____ July. (Inserted 3 Jun 1833)

Advertisement. McBee & Bomar store at Anderson Court House. (Inserted 4 Jun 1833)

W.D.C. Daniels has returned to Pendleton at house formerly occupied by Bentley Hassell Esq., Law Office. Fashion Business.

Anderson Sheriff's Office, James McKinney. First Monday and Tuesday in July. Tract of land where Ambrose Mason lives; suits of Dudley White vs. Ambrose Mason and John Sembler for use of David Sloan vs. Ambrose Mason.

June 12, 1833

p. 1. Conclusion of Mr. Poindexter's Speech in the Senate.

p.1. & 2. Nullification. From the *Danville Reporter*. "Many newspapers are in great alarm at what they call a design to establish a 'Southern Confederacy'.

p. 2. The **Cherokee Council** which recently assembled has broken up, after refusing to treat with the United States for their lands. . . . Another battle is said to have taken place at **Scudder's**, in **Forsyth county**, between 20 and 30 Indians and a number of whites. The Indians made the attack with clubs and rocks and the whites defending themselves with their mining implements and finally succeeded in retaining possession of the lot which gave rise to the dispute. No lives were lost but several persons were wounded.

p. 2. The Rev. Rowland Hill, a distinguished Clergyman, died recently in England in the 89th year of his age.

p. 2. Damage in the upper part of the district by excessive rains. Crops in low lands destroyed.

p. 2. Fourth of July. A large and respectable number of citizens in the vicinity of Slab Town, embracing Capt. William Mullikin's Beat Company, Capt. James Mullikin's Rifle Company, Capt. Saml. Gassaway's Rifle Company, Gen. Earle's Company of Jasper Greys, and part of Major Dillworth's Squadron of Cavalry, having agreed to dine together at the above named place, on the Fourth of July next, being the Anniversary of American Independence—have directed the undersigned Committee of Arrangement and Invitations to prepare a Barbecue for the occasion; and to invite to participate with them, the Revolutionary Soldiers of Anderson and Pickens Districts, their members of the Legislature and Convention, together with the Company of Jasper Greys, commanded by Captain Clinkscales. Not knowing the address of each individual directed to be invited to the Post Office must _______ the Committee have been constrained to adopt this, the only means of communication within their reach—which they trust will prove satisfactory. . . . Signed. George Rankin, James McKinney, Thomas Orr, James Robinson, Thos. R. McCann, D.K. Hamilton, James Mullikin, Wm. Mullikin, Sam Gassaway. (Inserted 2 Jun 1833).

p. 2. Fourth of July celebration at the 2d Battalion muster ground, in the 4th Regiment. Committee: William Huston, Thos. Skelton, Archibald Simpson, James Hardy, Jesse Magee, Nathaniel McAlister, William Sherrard, Moses Dean, Hiram Howard, and James Harris. The Volunteer Companies of the 2d Battalion will parade. (Inserted 3 Jun 1833).

Vocal Music Teacher at the Female Academy.

Baptist Camp Meeting near Sylvanus Minton's commencing on Thursday before the Fourth Sabbath in July next. All Gospel Ministers are respectfully invited. (Inserted 12 Jun 1833).

Advertisement. Plank for sale. Apply at Printer's Office. (Inserted Jun 1833)

100 Year Reunion Was Big Success

by Kayce Shusterman

A cold rainy day did not dampen the spirits of folks attending the second annual 100 Year Reunion of Upcountry Families which was held again this year on the beautiful campus of Southern Wesleyan University on Central.

During registration, participants received packets of local, historical and genealogical information. They had an opportunity to place their family name on map the Old Pendleton District, which includes Anderson, Oconee Pickens Counties.

More than 50 local families were represented by their descendants who displayed old photographs, documents, scrapbooks, lineage charts, family books and other memorabilia. Copiers, printers, scanners, and good oldfashioned pen and paper were used to capture and share valuable information and images.

Three workshops held during the day were well attended. LaMarr Brooks, treasurer of the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society, taught a class on Family Tree Maker genealogy software, as well as a class on DNA as it relates to family history. Dr. Connie McNeill, president of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, discussed basic and advanced genealogy.

This unique Upcountry family history event was sponsored by the Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife, Southern Wesleyan University, the Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society, the Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at the Rickman Library, the Pickens County Historical Society, the Pickens County Museum of Art and History, the Central Heritage Society and the Pendleton Historic Commission. These organizations set up displays, handed out literature, offered help, or sold local books.

The Pickens County Library, Anderson Genealogical Society, GenWeb Cemetery Project, Sons of Confederate Veterans, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Daughters of the Confederacy were also on hand during the event.

Commemorative T-shirts were sold, and are still available. Proceeds benefit the Birchwood Center on behalf of this event. For more information or to order a T-shirt, call 898-0840.



Alton Morgan, Larry Martin (State Senator), Stanley Aultman, (Scoutmaster) and Era Davis, (96-year-old genealogist), discussing family history

I. Robert Picken's came from Ireland to Maryland, moved to for 6 e Z was & years ald, 1755. came with il Robert to up 11 Robert Pickens lon and was the first herso wied 1697 2 23 1 aryland Nov non Born an 2 41 do 0 A

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: <u>crgarrison@hughes.net</u>

Charles Wesley Pickens Died June -57 mat news, died 118 15 soule 12/2 186 cherrs ec A Mr.SO. mar an m 20 die 2 12 dild lard en end died 18/3 the second and a state of the second second 6 ecl 1 cu Pickens U +0-Pieke Hok

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: <u>crgarrison@hughes.net</u>

born Feb 6th 1823 nn his first will was Oct 29th 25 Aug 31 Wir Jackens 2n June 19# 1850 ington Pickens we born Janey 21. 1852 ester Pickens was barn April 34. 18 Prudence Emeline 2ª wife born Fieb 7th 18-23 x Vancy Ann Emeline Pickens born Sept 1 1858 Hargaret Caroline Pickens born Nov. 25 1861 Vary Engenia Pickens was born July 29th 1863 Pickens was born Dec, 19th 1865 rens was born Nov. 7th 1867 Time Pickens was born April 915 artha Donesa 32 wife was born Aug. 20th way this Then Philips, first an Oliver, married Harry Smith, then modelichen

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

All the the Philes The Art I D. here I the

111 d M.C. Wiging mo in the more united nn ie ngton's on the 30 day in the year of our Lord 1871 Bigned 2 Presence of rals latives

Pickens Bible from Carl Garrison

Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

20.	II R	egist	ratio	a For	m &	Con	fere	ice F	ees		http://www.ngsgenealogy.
								on. This confere			CONFERENCE REGISTRATION NGS Member Juli Registration (all four days) Early Bird fee if postanshed by 11 March 2011 \$175.00 \$
PRET NAME (PRINT) MEDGLEMARDEN LAST POSTNOMINALS									MINA15	Postmarked after 11 March 2011 \$210.00 \$	
STREET ASERIESS									Non-Mamber Tull Registration (all four days) Early Bird fee if postmassied by 11 March 2011 \$210.00 \$ Postmasted site: 11 March 2011 \$245.00 \$		
CITY STATE 22*									Single Day Single Day Registration. Which day(s)?		
PHONE	NUMBE	J!				IS-MAD	ADORE	35 da ng	ak Mana can	denations;	Weal The Fri Sat \$95.00 (each) \$ Moal the Fri Sat 105.00 (each) \$
Land and	124111223	10111 1/1 10	1111-10								
	n a life			am the	preside	nt of a g	genezio	gical so	cisty		CONFERENCE SYLLABUS OPTION All conference attendees will receive the conference pollubae on CD. Brd (protourbed by 11 March 2011) registrants may order a prior p
			RSHIF			her Rev	istration	natz You	. can she	-	for delivery on stie Printed Syllibus \$20.00 \$
your co	discut its		ip sz this				er Type I	(waba			TUESDAY PRE-CONFERENCE EVENTS 10
Individ Additio	onal Fan	ily Mea	aber					\$60.00 : \$15.00 :	-		See Page 2 for dutails
Tetal								;	s		Research trip to South Carolina Department of Archives and History \$40.00 \$
NAME	OF FAM	LY MIM	III 28 AL A	EADYN	IS MEME	EF.					BCG Education Fand Weekshop \$90.00 \$ Liberium 'Pre-Conference Program
SPA	CEP	LAN	NING								1 arz a kitranan sarving personingan
Please to stice	services to ad the se	læ progr ssions m	ann and a national, be					d There e the app			Viu, 3 will example the tabulants' program.
	inde om osday,		per line 2011								SOCIAL EVENTS
W101	Opening	Session			annere						Quen to all, a separate fee is required, you may purchase more than on
			W124 W144		W126 W146	W127 W147		W129 W149	W130 W150		Wednesslay, 11 May Qu
W151	W152	W153	W154	W155	W156	W157		W159			W131 FGS hardenn \$30.00 S W132 NJGRAA \$30.00 S
			W167	Wiea	W169	W170					W133 Palatines to America \$30.00 \$
Thurs T201	day, 12 T202	May 21 T203	111 T204	T205	T206	T207	TTOP	7700	7710		W161 SC05 Wire and Cherse and Museum \$35.00 \$ W162 SC05 Harbor Boat Cruise \$70.00 \$
1201	T212	T213	T214	T215	T216	T217	T208 T218	T209 T219	T210 T220		W163 ISFHWE Barapart \$40.00 \$
T221	T222	T223	T224	T225	T226	T227	T228	T229	T230	T234	Thursday, 12 May
T241 T251	T242 T252	T243 T253	T244 T254	T245 T255	T246 T256	T247 T257	T248	T249	T250	-	T231 BCG Lunchens \$30.00 \$ T232 ISBGFH Lunchens \$30.00 \$
T263	T264	T265	T266	T267	T258	T269	T258	T259	T260	T261	T232 ISBGFH Lunchens \$30.00 S
	, 13 Ma		0.0407600	10000	1.6.1						T262 SCGS Badaque \$35.00 \$
	F302	F303	F304	F305	F306	F307	F308	F309	F310		Triday, 13 May
F311	F312	F313	F314	F315	F316	F317	F318	F319	F320		F331 APG Lancheon \$30.00 \$
F321 F341	F322 F342	F323	F324	F325	F326	F327	F328	F329	F330		F332 5CG5 Lunchenn \$30.00 \$ F333 NEHO5 Lunchenn \$30.00 \$
F151		F343 F353	F344 F354	F345 F355	F346 F356	F347 F357	F348 F358	F349 F359	F350 F360		Fi61 NG5 Bianquet 549.00 \$
Satur	tay, 14	May 20	11								Saturday, 14 May S431 GenTech Lancheon \$30.00 \$
	LL Hun						121213		12020		\$432 G5G Luncieue \$30.00 \$
5411 5423	5412 5422	5413 5423	5414 5424	5415 5425	5416 5426	5417 5427	5418 5428	5419 5429	5420 5430		S433 ICAPGen Lunchenn \$30.00 \$
5441	5442	5443	5444	5445	5446	5447	5443	5440	54.90 54.90		
\$451	5452	5453	5454	5455	5456	5457	5458	5459	S460	S461	SATURDAY WORKSHOPS 14 MAY
								QUE		: KETYIAZA	See page 2 for program details. Conference registration is not requi- the following workshops. Lunch is not provided. Workshop particip can purchase hunch at the Exhibit Hall concession stand or the hote
		Visua									5402 Geneslogy 101 (all day) \$50.00 \$
of actor	arces in a	distic fo	special	noods al	the coofe	WILT OF	od the	ee detail coaferea	m orgiste	tar al	S403 Genesiogy 201 (merning) \$25.00 \$ \$404 Genesiogy Kids' Kamp (merning) \$ 0.00 \$ (Matperspired for Genesige Like Kamp ting again in linguit)
800-47	3-0060.	Scoolers	cien be m	neal fra	Heter	's Meta	lity by ca	dling 841 on the cr	-571-15	15 by	Total registration, social events and membership fees 5
SPE	CIAI	RAC A	10								PAYMENT INFORMATION
	CIAL		ILS roquire	NERCLAS	ian mesi						_ Enclosed check psyshie to NGS Check sumher
You m	ust recipied	al a spec		print to :	26 April	2011. Th	ic incide	affered f	of the se	cai	Mail to: National Generalogical Society, 3108 Columbia Pike, Suste Arlington, VA 22204-4370
			IVER cthat I a	m usden	sking pa	rticipatio	in in NG	Sevenes	and acti	vitio	CUEDT CAED RUMINE
								sable pl		njury decuccii	
freely s	nd harv	ringly, th	of I sets,		it, able to	panticip	nate in N	GSeven	ta I do h	citin .	SKINATURE
	cipate in			= well be	uų lab	o apre	set to al	ian yak	other ind	in inhasi	CANCELLATION POLICY
here		and here	-								CANCELLATION POLICY Refund, less a \$45 service fee, upon writen request, postmarked by
NICINAT		-	_								April 2011. No refamil on or after 27 April 2011

15

... $\sim 10^{-1}$

•

Pickens Cemetery

Carl Garrison attended the 100 Year Family Reunion of Upcountry Families and is requesting information on the Pickens Cemetery Families. The following is a list of persons buried at the cemetery and information gained from checking each tombstone. Mr. Garrison is preparing to purchase tombstones for persons having a fieldstone marker. Anne Sheriff has contacted local DAR, SAR and UDC organization to help prepare information to order tombstones for those persons who were in the service and do not have a military marker. If you have information on these people, please contact Carl Garrison. Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: <u>crgarrison@hughes.net</u>

To be continued in next newsletter

GRAVE	NAME	BORN	DIED	REMARKS - RELATED GRAVE NUMBERS
101	Pepper, Annie Lucinda	Nov 2 1882	Apr 6 1970	
102	Johnson, Robert Addison	Jun 26 1918	Mar 14 2002	Real Name: Robert Addison Pepper WWII Vet Tombstone Wrong
	-			Metal Funeral Home marker only; ashes only buried here;
102A	Johnson, Helen Louise	Nov 3 1917	Feb 16 2007	w/o R. A. Johnson Real Name: William Guinn Pepper
103	Johnson, Robert Benjamin	Sep 28 1923	Mar 15 2002	WWII Vet Tombstone Wrong
104	Pepper, William Guinn	Mar 8 1854	Feb 6 1897	
105	Pepper, Lavina Jane Pickens	Mar 26 1851	Sep 11 1918	
106	Pepper, Addison Guinn	Aug 15 1890	Jan 27 1982	
107	Pepper, Nancy Elizabeth	Apr 19 1887	Jul 18 1981	
108	Pepper, Minnie Jane	Feb 18 1889	Jan 30 1978	
109	Van Sharp, (Unknown Child)		CA 1858	Van Sharp may have been a minister of the church
110	Pickens, Rev. Robert Mason	May 27 1825	Mar 14 1899	Methodist Minister, Confederate Vet
111	Pickens, Martha Ann Burdine	Jan 20 1825	Nov 13 1891	w/o 110 (Wife of Robert Pickens)
112	Martin, Russell Gale	Oct 12 1905	Apr 22 1941	
113	Martin, Mattie Lee Price	Sep 22 1909	Nov 26 1936	w/o 112 (Russell Martin)
114	Martin, Frances Marian Pickens Pickens, Mary Catherine	Jul 25 1870	Oct 13 1922	Wife of Rev. George A. Martin
115	Wigington	Jun 10 1851	Mar 17 1936	w/o 116 (Wife of Robert Pickens) Confederate Veteran
116	Pickens, Robert Welborn	Aug 31 1847	Feb 19 1948	Last living upstate SC Confederate veteran Wife of Henry David Garrison who is buried at
117	Garrison, Lura Agnes Pickens	Sep 28 1893	Feb 17 1981	St. Paul Methodist Church
117A	Garrison, David	May 24 1925	Jul 13 2010	WWII Vet
117B	Garrison, Ella Elizabeth Pepper	Sep 3 1928	Feb 8 2008	w/o 117A (Wife of David Garrison)
118	Smith, Pvt Luther Gamewell Jr. Smith, Mallie (Mildred)	Feb 24 1920	Aug 16 1941	
119	Ballentine	Mar 10 1881	Aug 10 1970	w/o 120 (Wife of Luther Smith)
120	Smith, Luther Gamewell (Sr.)	Aug 31 1871	Nov 9 1957	WWI Veteran
201	Pickens, Mary Mandeline	Dec 11 1847	Apr 7 1921	
202	Pickens, Virginia Angeline	Dec 23 1843	Sep 5 1896	
203	Pickens, Adison Gamewell	Sep 23 1849	Dec 14 1872	
204	Pickens, Dorcas Emeline	Oct 6 1845	Jan 14 1864	
205	Pickens, Elizabeth	Apr 16 1780	Oct 12 1858	
206	Gambrell, Martha Ann Pickens	Oct 31 1827	Jun 27 1859	Second wife of Reid Gambrell
207	Pickens, Sidney Asbury	Jun 22 1842	Aug 3 1861	
208	Pickens, William Asbury	Jun 24 1860	Mar 8 1862	s/o 110 & 111

209	Pickens, Theodore Franklin	Aug 24 1856	Mar 13 1862	s/o 110 & 111
209	Pickens, James Robert	Dec 18 1852	Mar 12 1862	s/o 110 & 111
210	Pridemore, Julia Adeline Pickens	Apr 4 1851	Aug 4 1891	First wife of G. M. Pridemore
212	Pridemore, Julian	Jul 6 1891	Sep 23 1891	Fieldstone marker only
212	Unknown	Jul 0 10 /1	56p 25 1071	Fieldstone marker only
213	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
214	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
215	Phillips, Child (female)		ca 1865	Fieldstone marker only
			ca 1803	Fieldstone marker only
217	Phillips, Child (female)	4 12 1004		Husband of Ossie Cleo Baynard buried in Brevard, NC
218	Pickens, Truman Welborn	Apr 13 1884	Oct 24 1963	WWI Vet
219	Pickens, Robert Martin	Mar 16 1877	Mar 2 1935	Husband of Elizabeth Ellison
220	Pickens, Col. William Smith	Feb 6 1823	May 20 1907	Husband of 3rd wife Martha Louisa Rush
221	Pickens, Prudence Emeline Oliver	Feb 7 1823	Jan 14 1893	Second wife of Col. William Smith Pickens
222	Pickens, James Oliver	Dec 19 1865	Apr 13 1913	
223	Smith, Alma Elizabeth	Sep 6 1874	Nov 15 1921	
224	Smith, Esther Dick Burdine	Jun 21 1845	Aug 16 1911	w/o 225 (Wife of John Smith) ; d/o 226 & 227
225	Smith, John Theodore	Nov 20 1844	May 9 1918	
226	Burdine, Charlotte Ambler	Jan 15 1806	Jun 13 1891	w/o 227 (Wife of John Burdine)
227	Burdine, Rev. John	Sep 25 1801	Feb 3 1880	
228	Smith, John Raymond	Apr 29 1881	Nov 20 1883	
229	Smith, Vera	Aug 13 1900	Sep 26 1904	
230	Smith, Williene	May 3 1909	Aug 25 1929	
301	Ariail, John Harvey	Mar 26 1775	Aug 29 1836	
302	Ariail, Chloe Chimelia Ives		Feb 14 1844	w/o 301 (Wife of John Ariail)
303	Wyatt, Caroline Pickens			Child
304	Pepper, Child	ca 1875-1880	ca 1875-1880	Infant child of William Guinn and Lavina Jane Pickens Pepper
305	Pickens, Nancy T. Pegg	May 14 1810	Oct 12 1873	2nd w/o 306 (Wife of Robert Pickens); d/o 806 & 807
306	Pickens, Robert	May 14 1795	Nov 2 1871	
307	Pickens, Martha Smith	Aug 9 1798	Dec 1 1835	1st w/o 306 Wife of (Robert Pickens)
308	Rogers, Nancy Smith	Dec 21 1833	Sep 1 1845	Grandchild of Robert and Martha Smith Pickens
309	Pickens, Charles Franklin	Dec 16 1832	Jun 28 1852	
310	Pickens, Charles Wesley	Apr 3 1857	Jun 4 1861	
311	Pickens, Julia Ann Welborn	Oct 29 1825	Jun 17 1857	First wife of Col. William Smith Pickens
312	Pickens, Margaret Caroline	Nov 25 1861	Dec 12 1861	
313	Pickens, Minnie	May 11 1878	Mar 28 1888	
314	Pickens, Prudence Irene	Aug 24 1886	May 10 1889	
315	Elrod, James Clarence	Jun 25 1899	May 17 1901	
316	Smith, Child			Infant child of MC and M Smith
317	Elrod, Child	Jul 26 1908	Jul 26 1908	Infant child of John H. and Ida Lee Pickens Elrod
318	Pickens, William Clarence	Oct 14 1867	Oct 19 1929	
319	Pickens, Eleura Istalena Sitton	Dec 30 1871	Apr 9 1933	w/o 318 (Wife of William Pickens)
320	Pickens, Israel Wesley	Nov 5 1835	Mar 19 1909	· · ·
321	Pickens, Sarah Ann Sitton	Feb 8 1838	Nov 14 1893	w/o 320 (Wife of Israel Pickens)
				Infant daughter of William Clarence and
322	Pickens, Child	Feb 16 1895	Feb 16 1895	Eleura Istalena Sitton Pickens
323	Smith, Gertrude Genevieve	Feb 3 1917	May 21 1919	Daughter of John Coke and Marie Jennings Smith
Old Pendle	ton District Newsletter	April 2011		Page 13

Time Line for Thomas Garvin, Senior By Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe, York County Deeds provided by Tom E. Smith

The date and place of birth for Thomas Garvin, Senior is unknown, although it was thought for years that he was born in Pennsylvania in 1745 and was part of a Scotch-Irish family who came to Pennsylvania in about 1740. The origin of this legend comes from a book, "The Ancestry of Thomas Edgar Garvin." This book is primarily about the family of Thomas Edgar Garvin of Evansville, Indiana and his descendents. On the last page is a paragraph about the family of Thomas Garvin and his wife Elizabeth McCullough. There is no documentation or explanation of the source for this information.

The book, Ancestry of Thomas Edgar Garvin is important in explaining the origins and myths of my Garvin family. The last paragraph on the last page, page 92, gives the following information about the family of Thomas Garvin and Elizabeth McCullough.

"The other one referred to in the appendix was: Thomas Garvin, born in 1745, married Elizabeth McCullough; moved to Anderson County, South Carolina, and settled on Garvin's creek. His sons were Thomas, David, James and John; daughters: Hannah, Martha, Elizabeth, Jane, and Mary. The wife of Thomas died there and is buried at the old stone church near Fort Hill. Of the children: Thomas and James lived and died near the Central Postoffice, South Carolina; David went to Georgia and John went north. Mary married Samuel Watters and moved to Indiana, as also did Hannah, who married Joseph Glenn. After the death of his wife, Thomas went to these daughters in Indiana and died there. While the Garvins have been landowners in South Carolina for generations, there are not many of the name there now. Several of them were killed during the Civil war in the Confederate army and there is now a Camp Garvin as a monument to their fidelity and popularity. In this branch of the family have been preserved many rare old papers, wills, deeds, and other interesting things. It is remarkable how the names of the Garvins have all been so much alike and be the Northern or Southern the characteristics are all similar."

Revolutionary War records for a Thomas Garvin in Cumberland County, Pennsylvania have been claimed by the Garvin family of old Pendleton District South Carolina for their ancestor. Indeed, there is a soldier in Cumberland County Pennsylvania Militia in 1777 & 1778. However, a Thomas Garvin was listed as a "freeman" on the tax rolls of Middleton Township, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania in 1779. [Pennsylvania Archives, Vol. 20, Third Series, p. 205] Most likely this "freeman" in 1779 was the private in the Cumberland County Militia in 1777 & 1778. "Freeman," according to *The Source*, p. 746, "is always a white man in the legal sense..... in Pennsylvania, a SINGLE white man over twenty-one years of age."

This young Thomas Garvin, who was taxed as a "freeman" in 1779 could not be the same Thomas Garvin who owned land and was fathering children in South Carolina. Actually, there was probably more than one Thomas Garvin who served in Pennsylvania during the Revolutionary War but there are no records to tie Thomas Garvin of South Carolina to the Revolutionary War service or to the men by the same name in Pennsylvania. Land and census records place Thomas Garvin in the area that became York County, South Carolina, when all of the boundaries and jurisdictions were finally settled, as early as 1763. Twin daughters are believed to have been born into his family in 1768.

Land records for North Carolina and South Carolina suggest Thomas and John Garvin were living in the area of North Carolina that belonged to South Carolina when the border dispute was finally settled and surveyed in 1772. A study of their land records indicates they lived on the same land while it was going through the transition from North Carolina to South Carolina and several different county formations in both states. Even thought their land was granted to them by North Carolina, South Carolina legally recognized these grants.

19 Feb. 1763 – The first record for **Thomas Garvin** found in North Carolina was when he witnessed a deed between Abraham Scott and his wife Margaret, of Mecklenburg County and John Davison, Blacksmith of same county, (Holcomb, *Mecklenburg County*, *N. C. Deeds*)

Thomas Garvin's relationship to James Musketty, Muskelly, or Miskelly is established when James writes his will in 1778 and names Thomas Garvin as his son-in-law.

22 Sept 1766: MUSKETTY (-LLY), JAMES, Mecklenburg County, File number 1622 (901); Grant number 146; Book 17, page 405 (18, 370): Warrant: unto James Muskelly, 100 acres on waters of Turkey Creek adjacent land he bought of John Moore towards McNabbs, William Tryon, Governor. [Holcomb, NC Land Grants in SC]

6 Jan 1767: Plat: Surveyed for James Miskelly, 100 acres on Turkey Creek, McNabbs branch below McNabbs, below his other survey Wm Dickson, Surv., John Garvin & Thomas Garvin, C.C., Issued 25 Apr 1767. [Holcomb, NC Land Grants in SC] NOTE: C.C. = Chain carrier for the survey or surveyor's assistant.

25 April 1767: MUSKETTY, JAMES, Mecklenburg County, File number 1623; Grant number 147; Book 18, page 371:100 acres on waters of Turkey Creek adjacent south east corner of John Moore. Thomas Rainey, John Garvin. William Tryon, Governor. [Holcomb, NC Land Grants in SC]

25 Apr 1767: Irwin, William & Nathaniel - File number 1643 (922); Grant number 168; Book 18, page 375 (17,410): 200 acres on waters of Turkey Creek between Loves & Burlesons fork...**Thomas Garvin's** corner....Love's land.... William Tryon, Governor. [Holcomb, NC Land Grants in SC]

2 Jan. 1768: Birth date of twin daughters Hannah & Martha, born to Thomas Garvin & his wife. [Sowell, The P. K. Williams Family]

20 October 1768: A Deed of Sale from John Garvin & Martha his wife to Thomas Garvin for 150 acres of land; Proved by James Miskelly Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registered. [Tryon County, NC Court Minutes P & Q Sessions 1769-1779, April term 1769]

20 October 1768: A Deed of Sale from David Vance & Ruth his wife to Thomas Garvin for 100 acres of land. Proved by John Garvin. Evidence thereto Ordered to be Registered. [Tryon County, NC Court Minutes P & Q Sessions 1769-1779, April term 1769]

1769: Tryon County was created from Mecklenburg County and was abolished in 1779. Its area was assumed by Lincoln and Rutherford counties. The old Tryon County encompassed modern day Burke, Cleveland, Gaston, Henderson, Lincoln, McDowell, and Rutherford counties in North Carolina and Greenville, Spartanburg, Cherokee, York, Laurens, Union and Chester counties in South Carolina. (FHLC)

24 March 1769: **Thomas Garvin -** received, pay for protecting the public peace at Hillsborough in Sept. 1768; served under Col. Robert Harris of the Granville regiment of Militia (NC State Records, Volume 22, page 487). (24 March 1769 falls within the period of the War of the Regulation, 1768-1771).

31 Oct. 1769: Birth of son John Garvin to Thomas Garvin & his wife. It is believed John died in 1848 in Muhlenberg County, Kentucky. [NSDAR #477350-444, Helen Elizabeth Girvin Rouse Supplemental, 15 Aug. 1969]

9 May 1770: Birth of son James Garvin, aka James Ashmore Garvin. James died in 1842 but his son, James Jefferson Garvin lists his father's place of birth as South Carolina on the 1880 census. [NSDAR 331371, Lorene Garvin Nickles, 13 Dec. 1941]

15 April 1771: Warrant # 237 to Drury Glover for 200 acres on the south fork of Turkey Creek joining Jas. Stevenson and **Thomas Garvins** land. [Philbeck, Tryon County, NC Land Warrants]

1772: border dispute between North Carolina and South Carolina was finally settled and surveyed

20 July 1772: Plat for Stafford Curry for 250 acres in Craven County. Names Indexed: Stafford Curry, Robert Simonton, John Garvin, Thomas Garvin, William Rose, William Sword, James Pinkerton, John Bremar. Locations: Craven County, Turkey Creek [SC Archives]

5 Sept. 1772: Birth of daughter, Elizabeth Garvin. [Sowell, The P. K. Williams Family]

14 Sept. 1772: Plat for Samuel Curry for 200 acres on Turkey Creek. Names Indexed: John Bremar, Samuel Curry, Thomas Garvin, William Ervin, Alexander Love, John Garvin, William Barrow, William Nisbett.

(To be Continued)

Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951 321-725-3239 or Lucybeth17@aol.com

Donations to the Faith Clayton Genealogical Room at Southern Wesleyan University <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

Linda Cheek, Easley, SC. Family data from the files of Linda Cheek, Easley, SC. Order from Linda Cheek, 247 Cross Hill Road, Easley, SC 29640-8857. Volumes 1,2,3,4 (2 copies each). *Families of Old Pendleton District, South Carolina* by Linda Cheek. Hardback. Southern Historical Press.

Volume 1: Samuel Adams (1-3); Lewis Aiken (3-26); John Alexander (26-240); Ismel Allgood (240-273); John Anderson (274-326); John Arial (326-341); Albert Babb (341-383); Unknown Ballentine (383-394); Bishop Barker (394-399); David Barton (400-414); John Bates, Sr. (414-418); William Billingsly (419-424); William Blassingame (424-480); James Boggs (480-550).

Volume 2: Jonathan Lee Bolding (1-7); Ratliff Boone (7-84); Moses Bowen (64-156); John Boyd (157-163); Ambrose Bradley (163-176); Lawrence Bradley (176-180); Samuel Breazeale (181-187); Unknown Brissey (187-192); Lewis Brown (192-195); Unknown Bryant (195-199); Richard Cantrell (199-217); Larkin P. Carman (237-238); John Friendly Cassell (238-247); Joseph Chapman (247-295); John Chastain (295-342); Richard Childress (342-347); James H. Clement (347-349); Thomas Collins (349-421); Unknown Cooley (421-424); James Frank Cauley (424-425); Odom Cox (425-431); John Craig (435-459); Thomas Asbury Crenshaw (459-481); Abner Heath Cureton, Sr. (481-484); Unknown Davis (485-493); Robert Easley (493-565).

Volume 3: Unknown Edmondson (1-19); Thomas Edwards (19-68); Jeremiah Ellis II (68-85); Isaac Elrod (85-91); Jarred D. Evatt (91-93); Thomas Farmer (94-95); Hardy J. Fennell (95-98); John Fields (99-145); Unknown Finley (145-147); William Crayton Fisher (148-147); Retherford "Redin" Gantt (148-150); Thomas Garvin (150-169); John Gary (169-202); John Gibson (202-214); Thomas Gilstrap (215-285); Richard Griffin (285-304); Richard Grist (305-336); James Hagood (337-360); Audley Harrison Hamilton (360-499); Unknown Hendricks (499-578).

Volume 4: Robert Hester (1-50); James Seawright Hinton (50-57); Jeptha Hollingsworth (58-82); Stephen Hopkins (83-87); Thomas Hunt (87-1126); Burrell Camp Johnson (127-127); Robert Johnson (127-129); Unknown Jones (130-156); Joseph Julian (157-159); Cornelius Keith (159-225); John Kilgore (225-235); William King (236-244); Edward Kirksey (245-281); Unknown Ladd (282-285); Augustus Henry Lark (286-289); Thomas Lawrence (290-347); Moses Lesley (348-355); Major John Lewis (356-358); Joseph/Jeremiah Looper (358-415); Captain William Lynch (415-426); Henry Machen (426-432); Unknown Madden (432-439); Unknown Magee (439-465); Hugh Martin Mahaffy (466-468); LTCOL Edward Major (468-490); Thomas Mann (491-500); James Mansell (500-516); John Marshall (517-548).

Our Honoured Relation. John Ewing and Floride Bonneau Colhoun and the Unification of South Carolina by James L. Green. Southern Historical Press, Hardback Book. Indexed. 372 pps. Written by James L. Green, 144 Village Green Lane, Hendersonville, NC 28739. Donated by G. Anne Sheriff

Heritage Books Archives. South Carolina, Volume 2. CD. Published by Heritage Books, Inc. 1540 Pointer Ridge Pl., Bowie, MD 20716. 1-800-398-7709. <u>heritagebooks@pipeline.com</u>. <u>www.heritagebooks.com</u>. CD. Some of the books are no longer being published except on a CD.

- The People's Journal, Pickens, SC by Peggy Burton Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst (1991).
- The Pickens Sentinel, Pickens Court House, SC 1872-1893. Vols. 1 and 2. Peggy Burton Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst (1994).

- The Annals of Newberry, SC (Parts 1 & 2) by John Belton O'nell & John A. Chapman.
- Historical Sketches of South Carolina.
- History of Spartanburg County, SC by J.B.O. Landrum.

Southern Garners (Our Branch of the Garner-Keene Family) 2nd Edition by Sam Garner, M.D. Published Feb. 1998 in Rome, GA. This edition is intended primarily to correct a mistake of the first edition and to add further information and speculation on the Garner family in the southern United States. Donated at the 100 Year Reunion of Upcountry Families. Anne Sheriff is not sure who donated this book. Would they please contact me at claytonroom@ swu.edu.

For Sale:

2011 Calendar. Sold at 100 Year Reunion of Upcountry Families.

Photographs: McCann-Glenn Family from Clayton Room; Grandy Family from Pickens County Museum; Lesley Family from Brenda Meyer; Boggs Home between Clemson and Central from Beverly Cureton; Arnold Home in Central from Central Heritage Society; Chappell Family from Mae Chappell Kerry and Katie Gillespie; Garrett Home near Six Mile from Tom Jones; Pelzer Gym from Linda Blakeney; Adolphus "Dolph" Collins in Piedmont from Chris Collins; Warren Davis, Ollis, Hiott, and Warren Sutherland from Annette Garland; Hayes Family from JoAnn Brewer; Folger Family from Pickens County Museum; partial photograph from Eastatoee Baptist Church from Katie Gillespie; McDonald Family in Westminster from LaMarr Brooks;. Ben Kelley Mill from Gary White; J.D. Walker and Railroad Crew from Central History Museum. Order from Birchwood Center for Arts & Folklife, PO Box 109, Sunset, SC 29685. Price is \$8.00 and \$4.00 for mailing.

Purchased at the Savannah River Genealogical Expo at Hartwell, GA. and donated by G. Anne Sheriff. *Hilley Cousins: The Descendants of Thomas Hilley, Revolutionary Soldier, and his wife Mary Walker Bond.* Hardback. Vols. 1 & 2. and update 2003 & 2005. Indexed. Edited by Ann Clark Holloman and many other Hilley Cousins. Compilers: Ann Clark Holloman, 120 Fox Hunt Place, Athens, GA. 30606. 706-613-9293. <u>anneholl@hotmail.com</u>. Another compiler: Nancy Brown Guest, 21 Arcadia Drive, Toccoa, GA 30577. 706-886-6681. jguest@alltel.net. <u>http://www.hilleycousins.com</u>

Purchased at the Savannah River Genealogical Expo at Hartwell, GA. and donated by G. Anne Sheriff. Special History Edition of Franklin County Citizen Newspaper published in Lavonia, GA on 23 Feb 1984. (2 copies)

Following books donated by Judy Ballard of Easley, SC.

- Subject Guide to Books in Print, 1983-1984 (3 copies)
- Books in Print, 1989-1990
- World Almanac and Book of Facts, 1996
- The Bicentennial Almanac, Edited by Calvin D. Linton.
- The World Almanac, 1986
- People's Padre by Emmett McLoughlin
- Charleston City Directory, 1993
- 1998 SC News Media and Law Enforcement Directory
- Kenmore, 201 Washington Avenue, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
- Woodlawn Plantation
- George Mason of Gunston Hall
- Mount Vernon

- George Washington, A Brief Biography
- The Annals of America, Volume 1, 1493-1754
- Broad River Genealogical Society, Shelby, NC. February 1995, May 1995, August 1995, November 1995, February 1996, May 1996, August 1996, November 1996, February, 1997
- Henderson County, NC Genealogical and Historical Society Journal. Apr 1986, Jul 1986, Oct 1986, Feb 1987, May 1987, Aug 1987, Nov 1987, Feb 1988, (II, 1988), (IV 1988), Sep 1988, Feb 1989, May 1989, Aug 1989, Nov 1989, Feb 1990, May 1990, Aug 1990, Nov 1990, Feb 1991, May 1991, Aug 1991, Nov 1991, Feb 1992, May 1992, Aug 1992, Nov 1992, Feb 1993, May 1993, Sep 1993, Dec 1993, Feb 1994, May 1994, September 1994, December 1994, Mar 1995, Jun 1995, Sep 1995, Dec 1995,
- Lexington Genealogical Exchange, Summer 1994
- Journal of Southern History, May 1987, Aug 1987, Nov 1987, Feb 1988, May 1988
- An Account of Taylors, SC 1817-1994 by Jean Martin Flynn
- Cherished Memories. A History of Roberts Presbyterian Church, 1789-1989
- A Guide to Local Government Records in South Carolina Archives
- South Carolina. African-Americans in the Civil War
- Colleton, Low Country
- The South Carolina Historian, Summer 1993, Andrew Jackson (2 copies)
- Jackson County, NC Celebrating 150 Years
- Geognostic Map of Union District, 1858
- General Highway Map, Colleton County, SC 1975 (3 copies)
- Colleton County Historic Map, 1935
- Plat/Map. Battle between General Marion and Major Fraser, 13 Aug 1781, Site and graveyard of Pon Pon Chapel, Village of Jacksonboro
- A Lot of Bunkum. Old Buncombe County Genealogical Society, 1982-1987, 1988-1993, 1994-1996, May 2008
- South Carolina, Southern Times, Winter 1992
- Southern Crier, Summer 1995
- Easley Today, Easley Progress, October 8, 1997
- Easley Progress, Centennial Edition, 1974
- The Easley Progress, County Centennial Edition, 1968
- Summertime In Transylvania, 1999, 2001, 2000
- Easley Today, 2000 (2 copies)
- Alice Manufacturing, 75th Anniversary, 1998
- Low County 2000
- Post and Courier about the Hunley, 13 Aug 2000
- Post and courier about the Hunley, 9 Aug 2000

New Address for Jean Smith, The Oaks on Parkwood, 2651 Laurel Oak Drive, Apt. 158, Bessemer, AL 35022

Address for Shirley M. Swillen, 3504-303 Highway 153, Greenville, S. C. 29611

Change your information for Wanda Hall in the March Newsletter.

Phone should be: 410-877-7858. Email is: <u>wanda@clan-hall.com</u> Searching for Dalrymple, Hall, Pollock, and Pollard from Pendleton Dist. From 1785-1825

Letter to friends about Abbott Project

I wanted to update you on the current Abbott Family Project Phase II progress. If you go onto the Internet, and look for the parents of William Abbott, you will find a lot of different trees with a lot of different opinions as to who his parents are. As some of you know, last year several of us Abbott descendants pooled our resources and started an earnest effort to identify and prove the parents of William Abbott.

In Phase I part of the project we hired a certified professional researcher to help us with the project. We supplied her with all the current files and information that we had on William. She was able to identify six different approaches to the project, provide details to each approach and prioritized the different approaches.

I then sent the report to an independent certified researcher to get a second opinion on the method of research that was used and if the results were of the quality we should expect. The second researcher agreed with the method that was used in the research. They also said that the results of the research, and the report met the highest standards that you expect from a professional researcher. After studying the report, we narrowed the areas of research down to the two most promising approaches, and authorized, her to continue researching those two areas. We should be receiving the report on Phase II of the project in the next several weeks.

Based on the information that we received in Phase I, we are expecting Phase II to add details of our ancestors lives that none of us would have ever been able to provide working on our own. We are hoping that we will finally be able to provide proof that William Abbott of Wake County, NC is the father to William Abbott of Spartanburg.

Currently using what we think is the correct ancestry line, we are researching Virginia Archive records and have been able to identify and track the Abbott's through Virginia and are now moving into Maryland. To access and understand the records from the early years of America, takes a lot of training and knowledge. That is why we had to hire a professional researcher.

As most you know, I have been committed to researching our Abbott family for over 11 years. I picked it up from my aunt, who started the project in the early '80's. I've spent untold hours on this research and have always gladly shared all information to any that asked. You have been very generous in supplying information on your individual lines, which is why we have been able to piece together so much of our family tree.

I have been working on a manuscript of our family history. A present, I have over 200 pages completed and expect to have another 300-400 pages before it is finished. It includes documents, pictures, and previously unpublished details and stories of our Abbott ancestors. When the genealogy report of the over 12,000 identified direct descendants of William Abbott is added, the manuscript will be over 1500 pages.

There were three of us that provided total funding for Phase I of the project. Several of you responded to my earlier invitation to join us in the continued support for Phase II of this research project. Those of you that have contributed to the continuation of this project received a copy of the Phase I report.

Right now, we do not have full funding for the Phase II part of the project. So, I am inviting you join us in supporting this project. Everyone that helps fund this research will get a complete copy of research results of both Phase I and Phase II. I am very hesitant about asking of help with this funding. The truth is that we are now into new territory of research that requires the use of paid professionals. If we all pool our resources we can continue this project.

Please give this some thought, and let me know if you want to join the team in this project. I would like to hear from each of you, whether you can contribute or not. It's always good to hear from "family". If you know of others that would be interested in knowing about this project, please forward this to them.

Larry Abbott 2541 S. Charleston Rd. Florence, SC 29501

http://search.ancestry.com/search/db.aspx?dbid=1951&o_iid=47433&o_lid=47433

Ancestry is a paid internet site. You can connect to Ancestry at Pickens County Library for no cost. Ancestry.com. South Carolina, Clemson University Student Military Service Records, 1894-1944 [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010.

Original data: Clemson University Student Military Service Records, 1894-1945. Loose documents, 22 folders. Clemson University, University Libraries. Clemson, South Carolina.

About South Carolina, Clemson University Student Military Service Records, 1894-1944 From 1893 until 1955, Clemson was an all-male military institution that taught agricultural and mechanical disciplines. These records were kept of the students' service in the military either after graduating or in the middle of their time at Clemson. The **majority of the records are from World War** I, but there are some **training program records from World War II**. Most index lists have at least a name and class year for either cadet enrollment, officer training, or registration lists. Some also contain regiment, rank, or home address. There are also longer form individual service records that hold much more in depth information, such as:

- Name, Permanent address, Date of enlistment or appointment, Training location, Rank and dates of rank, Date of discharge, Organizations served with, Overseas service, Battles and engagements, Wounded, Citations and decorations, Names of Clemson men known in the Service
- Some requests for information may also include: Height, Hair color, Tuition, Residence, Place of upbringing, Name of guardian, Guardian's occupation, Parents, brothers, sisters, Friends, Prominent men in home community

Service Record of Clemson Me in Army, NAVY AND MARINE CORPS	n
I NameDRENNIL Frank /Qira r	1916
2 Ivraupent or present address	
Parmanat a Grass. Quatral. 7.5.	
Decusion Alumat Bagrabary	
2 Hair of colletanti or appointment	
4 Treining cump stranie) 4th Machine Out Training Camp, Camp H	
& thraks held with dams of appelations or promotion:	•
Printe Lag. 101, 1016-002-15, 1916-Parpeter	
Regran	
Rgt. Unfor an other X. C. grade	
Noty	
Avenut Lieut. Ont. 15, 191A-Desall, 1950er Level.	
Paptata	•••••••
\$.iou1. Colanet	
Naty	
4. State of distance	
1. Organizations served alth, gives dates (Company, registrat, the biss, ship, or other -	
Marillestin E.S.Co., 53, Inf. Fay 1., 1. 105, 29, 1910.	•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••
y Ga. Att. Int. Fr. Comp. Bari. Div. CompSetiat	
to July 16, 1916. 9th Co. 4th F.3.03 S.C. Star Hanson	
	uqebt, fia.
Цова	······
	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

8	Detites, esegeneratu, reidu, etc
50 .	Weinded, where and at what place
JI.	titations, deutentiana, str
12	Brzurte (piesez gie details of esperiment)
12	Kanne of Umanas sen yes have in the forthe
	••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••

Using the Internet

Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org

Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Searching for county information. Change name of county for the one you are researching. http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/searching.html.

GenWeb SC Cemetery Project: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/sc-cemetery-project/

Pickens GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/ **Pickens Tombstones:** http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/pickens-county/cemetery-html/pickens.html

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

Oconee GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/ Oconee Tombstones:http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemetery-html/oconee.html

Anderson GenWeb: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/ Anderson Tombstones: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/anderson-county/cemetery-html/anderson.html

Find a Grave: http://www.findagrave.com/ (Need patrons to send in photographs of local tombstones.)

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

	Pages	Price Includes Postage
Family History		
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 rd Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	513	\$45.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	626	\$45.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3 rd Edition	344	\$35.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous	400	60400
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book, Volume I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry – Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
Cemeteries	405	* 00.00
African-American Cemetery – Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County, SC Cernetery Survey, Volume II	240	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume 1	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cernetery	154	\$20.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, Robert Dodson	147	\$15.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Census Records		• • • • •
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens District Information		A 10
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Newsletter	040	*00.00
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

BOOK ORDERS ONLY: Make Checks Payable To: Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS Mail To: Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfwing Lane Central, SC 29630

NAME:

ADDRESS:

CITY: _____ STATE: _____

Old Pendleton .District Newsletter

_ZIP:_____

Page 22

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

			Dat	e	
Name		<u></u>			
Address	·····			·	
City		State	Zip		
E-Mail Do we have permissio	n to publish the e-ma	ail address in our	Member List publ	ished in January?	,
Telephone Number Do we have permissio	-			-	
Are you presently a me	ember of the South (Carolina Genealo	gical Society?		
If yes, to which Chapte SCGS Numbers are is Publication)	sued by the State an	d will be listed or	n your mailing labe	l of the Carolina I	Herald. (State
Please Check: New _	Renewa	al			
Address Change					·
Chapter Dues cover ti date is February 1 of e		ear and are payal	ble annually by the	1 st of January. N	on-payment drop
 () \$25.00 Individua () \$28.00 Family M () \$20.00 Associat Genealogical Society 	embership - Two pe e Membership. Must	be a paid primar	y member in anot		
Please print your nam out to: Old Pendleton I		gory of members	hip desired with c	heck for the prop	er amount made
Old Pe	Please send du Indleton Genealo	•	• •		30
Surnames:					

...

April 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

About Our Society Chapter

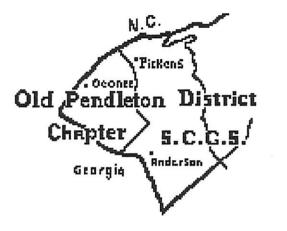
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011	
January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson	
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles	
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah	
March 26	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University	٦
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and	
	Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife	
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson	
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC]
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting	
June		
September 20, 2011		
October 18, 2011		
November 15, 2011		
No Meeting in December		

.



May 17, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M.

Soapstone Baptist Church Little Liberia Community near Pumpkintown, SC

> 6:00 Tour of church and cemetery 7:00 Dinner

Cost: \$5.00 for members and \$12.00 for guests (Further information inside newsletter)

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 5 May 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com 864.933.3013 Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu 864.639 2179 Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net 864-350-0832 Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net 864.639.1601 Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net 864.639.1601 Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com 864.639.1760 State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu 864.639.6387 Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman claytonroom@swu.edu Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018

Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com

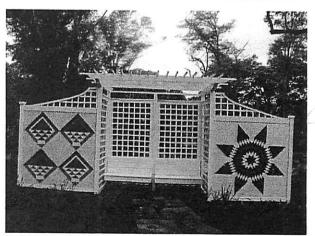
Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents	
Photo: Quilt Arbor	1
Soapstone Church & Cemetery	2
NGS Form	7
Pickens Cemetery	8
Garvin Family	11
James Hoyt, Confederate by Busha	14
Notes from Editor	20
Internet by Paul Kankula	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

If you have 2010 on your address, this is the last newsletter you will receive. Please renew your membership.



864-859-5501

October: JoAnn Brewer

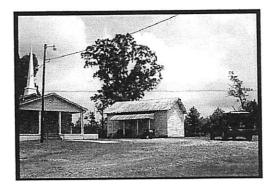
November:

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis

Historical quilt patterns displayed at Central History Museum. Part of Upstate Heritage Quilt Trail.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

SOAPSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH 296 Liberia Road Pumpkintown Area Pickens County, SC N35 00.854 x W82 37.893 by Gary Flynn http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html by Paul Kankula



The original Soap Stone Baptist Church was constructed in 1899. History recalls that the late Reverend Henry Cureton was the first pastor. The late Deacon Tom McGowan, the late Deacon Dock M. Chasteen, the late Deaconess Rosalee McGowan, and the late Deaconess Louise Chasteen served under the leadership of the late Reverend Andrew Jenkins, the late Reverend James Todd, the late Reverend Paris, the late Reverend Bannister Hendricks, and the late Reverend A.B. Banks. The late Deacon Clarence Glenn, the late Deacon Chester Williams, and the late Deacon J. W. Chastain as well as Deaconess Bessie Williams and Deaconess Ardelphia Chastain assisted the late Reverend C. D. Walker. Deacon Raymond Owens and deaconess Bertha Owens served the church during Reverend J.E. Williams' term as pastor. The church is pastored presently by Reverend Robert Hamilton during which time Deacon Ebbie E. Whiteside and Deaconess Frances Whiteside were inducted.

The original church, having been destroyed by fire in 1966, was rebuilt and the first service was held September 1967 through the efforts of the members and many friends of Soap Stone Baptist Church.

Booklet called History of the Oolenoy River Baptist Missionary and Educational Association, p. 19. Revised by Luther Johnson, Jr. on 19 Jul 1982. A copy is at the Faith Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University and another copy at Pendleton District Commission, Pendleton, SC.

Little Liberia by W. J. Megginson

African Americans residing in a remote foothills section of Pickens County, north of Pumpkintown, created a community called Little Liberia. Some black families evidently moved there from other rural Pickens area. A church and a school were key institutions. Founded in the late 1870s, Soap Stone Baptist Church, called Little Durby, served also as schoolhouse. (William Edens, colored, is building a church in Liberia, known as Little Durby. *The Pickens Sentinel*, 9 Mar 1893.) Teacher C.T. Miller produced a dramatic closing exercise there in 1896 with "panorama, chants, dialogues, trios, and gymnastic" displays. (*The Pickens Sentinel*, 28 Oct 1880, *The People's Journal*, 6 Feb 1896).

Personal names and titles sometimes had political connotations, as did "Little Liberia" itself. Willie Owens called his boy, born in 1876, General George Washington, Independent Centennial Owens. One family named their daughter Queen Hagood, another son King Ferguson. One man added the surname King to his slave Pompey; later a boy was called King Terrell.

Little Durby, more formally known as Soap Stone Baptist Church evidently was founded in the late 1870s, for in 1881 it joined with three other churches to form the Oolenoy River Baptist Association. According to a 1980s statement, the church said its first minister was Reverend Henry Cureton, and the original building (a wooden structure) which burned in 1966) was erected in 1899; that would be about twenty years after its founding. The church likely served as the schoolhouse as well.

Despite these names that some might called "black nationalism," the community seems to have functioned harmoniously with local whites most of the time. Post-World War II books and newspaper articles by whites have stressed this harmony. These reports stated that four white landowners gave five acres of land to each of their freed families—Little Liberia's original black settlers—including Talleys, Keiths, Chastains, Gowans, Terrells, Glenns, Owens, and others. Oolenoy Baptist Church, several miles to the west, adopted a policy in February 1868: "colored people can ... can set up their own meeting house. We will not grant them the privilege of holding meetings at this place."

Memories seem to have blurred both the dates and basic facts of land deeded to the black families. Tax records for 1899 show only two men, whose holdings totaled 630 acres, in the area considered Little Liberia; for most families supposed to have been early black owners, such as Owens, no deeds were recorded until a decade or more later. Some propertied families bought land rather than receiving it as gifts. Throughout the entire township, land is very hilly, poor in quality, and cheap in price, its 1899 black-owned holdings being appraised at 90 cents an acre compared to \$4.15 in Savannah Township (Anderson County).

Other factors suggest relatively peaceful black-white relationships. A sizeable number of African American surnames matched those of slave owners, probably a higher proportion than elsewhere in Anderson, Oconee, and Pickens counties. When black Matthew Ferguson, described as old and respected, died in 1894, he was buried in the white Ferguson graveyard. And when Andy Gowans, then the oldest black resident, died in 1928, the *Pickens Sentinel* said that "he had the esteem and respect of neighbors, both black and white."

Several recent sources refer to a peak population of three hundred blacks, but some moved away, as a 1928 newspaper referred to the "once popular negro settlement." Staying there the rest of their lives, Christopher and Lula McJunkin Owens, both born in the 1890s, celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary in 1975 and their one hundredth birthdays in the 1990s. The small church there, housed in a new building, still holds services for a group of worshipers, and the Little Liberia name survives in local conversation, periodic newspaper articles, and oral tradition.

Megginson, W.J., African American Life in South Carolina's Upper Piedmont. (Columbia: University of South Carolina Press, 2006), 330-331.

SOAPSTONE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html by Paul Kankula

N35 00.854 x W82 37.893 Surveyed March 14, 2006 by Robert Dodson Surveyed June 17, 2006

OWENS, Chris; November 3, 1893 – February 21, 2000 OWENS, Lula Mae; April 22, 1896 – March 25, 1999

Beloved Father and Brother WILLIAMS, Chester, Jr.; March 21, 1948 – October 23 2002; US Navy. WILLIAMS, Floyd, Sr.; February 24, 1938 – August 1, 1998

WILLIAMS, Chester; May 23, 1912 – May 17, 1970. Married 1 Aug 1936 WILLIAMS, Bessie Lee; October 4, 1916 – October 15, 1998

McGOWENS, O'Dell; Died November 1, 1979 age 60 yrs. (FHM)

WHITESIDE, Ebbie Eugene; November 29, 1929 - July 15, 2002. Husband & Father

ANDREWS, Geneva E.; Died September 14, 1983 age 64 yrs. (FHM)

WILLIAMS, Alexander D.; Died December 23, 1979 (FHM)

BARTON, Danny L.; November 21, 1951 - December 14, 2000

McJUNKIN, Vera Porter; May 7, 1910 – July 21, 1991 McJUNKIN, Rev. Henry; May 31, 1904 – October 7, 1984

McJUNKINS, A.B. - Salum Benum, March 6, 1896 - February 3, 1976

BENNETT, George W.; April 13, 1915 - November 13, 1969 (FHM)

McJUNKIN, Odis W.; 25 Apr 1896 - 19 Aug 1968; SC BTRY A2 BN CONV CO WWII

WHITESIDE, Billy Joe; July 17, 1935 – October 7, 2001, US Army

WHITESIDE, Roosevelt E.; September 18, 1933 – November 16, 1952

HAGOOD, Arthur C.; December 4, 1903 – April 13, 1965 HAGOOD, Willie Mae Owens; February 19, 1904 – May 12, 1981 McGOWAN, Andrew; August 18, 1912 – February 18, 1968

GLENN, Clarence William; October 15, 1888 - August 5, 1974

OWENS, Elford, Sr.; September 4, 1935 – August 15, 1993. Husband of Minnie Mae Hunt Owens

Two unmarked graves

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

WHITESIDE, Tinny Bell; January 28, 1914 - October 8, 1943. Mother

WHITESIDE, Roosevelt; September 18, 1933 – November 16, 1952

CHASTAIN, D. M.; June 4, 1886 – June 13, 1952 CHASTAIN, Louise McJunkin; October 25, 1891 – October 1, 1929

Funeral marker

OWENS, Willie; 1854 – 1879

Three fieldstones

FERGUSON, Columbus G.; June 25, 1886 – May 25, 1960 FERGUSON, Queen Anthony; September 12, 1886 -

Funeral marker

Cross marker

HILL, W. M., Sr.; June 15, 1871 – September 4, 1938 HILL, Mary; 1877 – November 3, 1910

EDENS, W. R.; Born 1834 - Died August 27, 1903

MILES, Sophia Ella Amanda Edens; w/o Henry Miles (no dates on headstone) Headstone – blank

COOPER, Eddie Arvel; August 13, 1947 - February 17, 1995. Beloved Husband.

Cement Block

Taken from The People's Journal. Pickens, SC, 1894-1903, Historical and Genealogical Abstracts. Compiled by Peggy Burton Rich and Marion Ard Whitehurst.

15 Aug 1895. Alice Glenn, colored, wife of Willis Glenn of Rock, SC died the 7 Aug 1895 of cancer of the breast. She was buried at Soapstone Church.

Soapstone Baptist Church Cemetery #2 Intersection of Flyroot Trail and Joni Lane Road before Soapstone Church off Liberia Road Pumpkintown Area Pickens County, SC N35 00.785 x W82 37.792 <u>http://www.rootsweb.com/~cemetery/southcarolina/pickens.html</u> by Paul Kankula Surveyed August 12, 2003 by Paul Kankula Surveyed by Anne Sheriff on June 17, 2006

Mr. Raymond Owens, son of Chris Owens, told Anne Sheriff on June 17, 2006 that Soapstone Baptist Church Cemetery #2 is located near the church. Mr. Owen said that his father told him that many years old there was "a confusion" in Soapstone Church and some of the church members decided to bury their dead nearby on land that belonged to Mr. Cannon and beside property of Anse McKinney. The cemetery was beside the "old road". The cemetery is now owned by Soapstone Baptist Church members.

Directions: Locate intersection of Highways 8 & 288 in Pumpkintown. Drive (E) on Highway SR288. In 1.6 miles, turn left (N) onto SR S-39-112 (Liberia Road). In 0.7 miles, turn right (E) onto Flyroot Trail. In 0.1 miles, turn right (SE) onto Joni Lane. Drive (SE) 0.2 miles. Cemetery is located on the right side of the road in the woods.

Anderson, Queen. Daughter of C. H. & E. A., December 28, 1896 - February 25, 1903

Gowan, Rhoda; Died March 18, 1882. Aged 15 years.

Gowan, Ailline; Died October 4, 1890. 36 Years.

Gowens, A. R. (Rev.) 1845 - 1928. His Daughter Charlota McKinney, wife of A.P. McKinney 1884-1925.

Kemp, James; July 19, 1938. (Funeral Home Marker - Frank & Son)

Dinner at Soapstone Church for May Meeting

For the May meeting, the Old Pendleton Genealogical Society is sponsoring dinner at Soapstone Baptist Church near the Pumpkintown Community. The cost for a member is \$5.00 and a non-member \$12.00. Send your reservations to LaMarr Brooks, Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630. Or call LaMarr Brooks at 864-639-1601.

Directions: From Pickens, take Highway 8 to the stop sign at Pumpkintown. Turn right on Route 288. In 1.6 miles, turn left (N) onto SR S-39-112 (Liberia Road). Drive (N) 0.9 miles. Church and cemetery are on the right. Meet in front of the church for the 6 o'clock tour.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

The National Genealogical Society meeting in Charleston is almost here. This is an opportunity for each member to learn more about research in South Carolina. You can register for the entire conference or for individual days.

On Saturday, Glenn McConnell will speak on the Hunley Submarine used in the Civil War. Tickets are available for purchase. If you have never heard him speak, he will give you "chills" talking about this episode.

201	11 Re	gist	atio	n Foi	m &	Сол	ferei	ice F	ees			http://www.ngsgenealogy.org
Please	print or I	ypc in b	lack ink	Use a se	parate fo	erra for e	sch pers	on This	form ma	y b	c	CONFERENCE REGISTRATION
dutics	red. Enn	a your r		au weal	ő like it	io seper	r on year	confere	NCC BATT		e	NCS Member Fall Registration (all four days) Early Bird fee if postmiched by 11 March 2011 \$175.00 \$
128573	ame(f)	una)	MED	DLEMA	IX:N		LAST)	orno	MIN	ALS	Postmarked after 11 March 2011 \$210.00 \$ Non-Mamber Full Registration (all four days)
STREET	STREET ADDRESS									Early Bird See if possistent by 11 March 2011 \$210.00 \$ Postmarked after 11 March 2011 \$245.00 \$		
CITY						STATE			127			Single Day Single Day Registration. Which day(s)?
PERMIT	NUMBE	N.				E-MAD	ADORE	55 die reg	abalan sin	the second)	West The Fri Set \$95.00 (each) \$ Sogie des regionesies increases in \$160 per day if purmurbal ofter 11 Moreh 2011
NCS MI	MINAS	mi, wran	11234		164252					-		CONFERENCE SYLLABUS OPTION
			10000		0	nt of a g	penerilo	gical so	ciety			All conference attended will encode the conference syllabar on CD. Early Brd (partnershall by 11 March 2011) registrations way order a prior syllabar for delivery on alle.
i want i	io join N	GS, whi	chentit	DUE	the Men	iber Regt	istration	nic Yes	can sist	0 10	acw.	Printed Syllabes \$20.00 \$
your cu Individ	ADD M HICH	ntenli	p se this	time (Se	int fee	n Memb	er Type b	clow)				TUESDAY PRE-CONFERENCE EVENTS 10 MAY
	cal Fan	ily Mes	her					60.00			-	See Page 2 for datais
Tetal		1991 - 1233							1	_	-	Research trip to South Cambina Department of Archives and History \$40.00
NAME	TT PASS	Y LUTY		LADY M	10 1.011							BCG Education Fund Workshop \$50.60 \$
- antonia (- Inali	., mi.M	and ALL	a	A NUMB							Librarians' Pro-Conference Program
	CEP											I at a bitrate seven genericgen. Yaz, i wiisterd the identates' propher.
to stien	eview ti d the sea rele one	niom m	erkod, be	s year a	sponse l	you pise wips us o	a to ster Actennia	d. There e the app	is no ob repriate	liga	ution uti	Library name and location
Wedne	ocday, 1	11 May	5.00 C									SOCIAL EVENTS
WIDE	Opening W122	Session	W124	WIN	11/17/	12117	WDS	18/83-4	WIN			Open to sill, a separate for in required, you may purchase more than one ticket.
W141	W142	W143	W144	W145	W146	W147	W143	W149	W130 W150			Wednesday, 11 May Qty W131 FGS hatcheon 130 00 5
WISI	W152 W165		W154 W157	W155 W163	W156 W169	W157	W158	W159	0.0000000			W132 NUGRAA \$30.00 \$
				w red	W109	w110						W133 Palatines to America\$30.00 \$
Thurca T201	day, 12 T202	May 20 T203	11 T204	T205	T206	T207	T208	T209	T210			W162 SCG5 Harbor Boat Cruise \$70.00 \$
	T212	T213	T214	T215	T216	T217	T218	T219	T220			W163 ISFHWE Banquet \$40.00 \$
T221 T241	T222 T242	T223 T243	T224	T225	T226	T227	T228	T229	T230	T	234	Thursday, 12 May 7231 BCG Luncheon \$30.00 \$
T251	T252	T253	T254	T245 T255	T246 T256	T247 T257	T248 T258	T249 T259	T250 T260	т	261	T232 ISBGFH Lunchenn \$30.00 \$
T263	T264	T265	T266	T267	T258	T259	10000170	0.0002030	1000		10.07	T233 Family Search Lunchenn \$30.00 \$ T262 SCGS Badeque \$35.00 \$
	13 Ma				-			-				
F301 F311	F302 F312	F303 F313	F304 F314	F305 F315	F306 F316	F307 F317	F308 F318	F309	F310 F320			Filder, 13 May F331 APG Lancheon 530 09 \$
F321	F322	F323	F324	F325	F326	F327	F328	F329	F330			F332 SCGS Landson 530.00 \$
F341 F351	F342 F352	F143 F153	F344 F354	F345 F355	F346 F356	F347 F357	F348 F358	F349 F359	F350 F360			F361 NG5 Bianyact \$49,00 \$
	lay, 14				1 200	1	1.000	1.321	1.300			Saturday, 14 May
5401 H	I. Hun	ley										5431 Gentlech Lanchen \$30.00 \$ 5432 G5G Lanchen \$30.00 \$
5411	5412	\$413 \$423	5414 5424	5415	5416	5417	5418	5419	5420			S433 ICAPGen Lutchenn \$30.00 \$
5421 5441	5422 5442	5423 5443	5444	S425 S445	5426 5446	5427 5447	5428 5448	5419 5449	5430 5450			
5451	\$452	\$453	5454	6455	\$456	\$457	5458	\$459	\$460	s	461	SATURDAY WORKSHOPS 14 MAY
							TRE			r scr	rriza	See page 2 for program details. Conference registration is net required for the following workshops, Lunch is not provided. Workshop participants comparchase bunch at the Exclusit Hall concession stand or the batel bullet.
^	adio	_Vian	1									S402 Genealogy 101 (all day) \$50.00 \$ \$403 Genealogy 201 (menuing) \$25.00 \$
Please I	er hup i		-	igy orgic	Autien	nce_infe	for a tor	or detail	od expla	nssi i	00	S404 Geneslogy Kids' Kamp (morning) \$ 0.00 \$
800-47	3-0060.5	conten	cas be n	mad fre	a Herter	1's Mehi	ity by ca	illing 84	-571-15	158	-	(And prompter for famously life lang size year to inside) Takel registrations, social events and membership foor \$
a6 Apri	12011.8	critical ac	colen w	ul be del	n in the second	and pick	nd up fit	out the ca	NIVER DO	nce	THET	
	CIAL			A VERCLA	in parel							PAYMENT INFORMATION Esclosed clerk psyshe to NGS Check sumler
You me	st reinac	st a spec	ial meal		36 April		e nests	effered i	for the se	scial	1	Mail to: National Genealogical Society, 3308 Columbia Pike, State 300, Arlington, VA 22204-4370
count of	and see. Y	-German		117 mic	MINC.							VISAMasterCardAMEXDiscover
I Agree	SILIT's and action	(Addwood	that I a	m under	sking pa	uticipati	on in NC	iS events	and acti	iviti	icii	CIEDAT CARD NLAMIDE.
	wu face	will and	intention wit of m	nid act at y partici	at I am f	ally swit	ents. 1 g	is white p	hy sical i cknow la	i i jui	7	SENATURE
MAN HITE	PERMIT	ibility fo	-	a well be	ing lal	so stars	nate in N act to al	ine any	other ind	inie	cheal	
to partie	cipute in	my plac	£									CANCELLATION POLICY
										_		Refund, loss a \$45 service for, upon written request, postmarked by 26 April 2011. No orfund on or after 27 April 2011.
NERNAT	URE											15

Pickens Cemetery

Carl Garrison attended the 100 Year Family Reunion of Upcountry Families and is requesting information on the Pickens Cemetery Families. The following is a list of persons buried at the cemetery and information gained from checking each tombstone. Mr. Garrison is preparing to purchase tombstones for persons having a fieldstone marker. Anne Sheriff has contacted local DAR, SAR and UDC organization to help prepare information to order tombstones for those persons who were in the service and do not have a military marker. If you have information on these people, please contact Carl Garrison. Carl R. Garrison, Springhill Christian Church, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773, 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

324	Smith, Madison Earl	Feb 9 1852	Feb 8 1914	
325	Smith, Mollie Young	Apr 28 1859	May 17 1909	w/o 325 (Wife of Madison Earl Smith)
326	Smith, Mary Lillian	Oct 12 1885	Nov 11 1908	
327	Smith, Walter Leland	Mar 5 1884	May 13 1884	
328	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
401	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
402	Pickle, Child	Apr 8 1845	Apr 8 1845	Infant child of Jacob and Martha Pegg Pickle
403	Pickle, Nancy J.	Jul 15 1840	Dec 8 1844	
404	Pickle, Amanda E.	Sep 4 1839	Nov 30 1841	
405	Pickle, Caroline F.	Mar 19 1843	Jun 21 1849	
406	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
407	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
408	Pickle, Martha Pegg			d/o 806 & 807; (w/o 409 Jacob Pickle)
409	Pickle, Jacob			
410	Pickle, John			Fieldstone marker only
411	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
412	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
413	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
414	Smith, Elizabeth			Fieldstone marker only
501	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
502	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
503	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
504	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
505	Archer, Robert Henry	Nov 17 1836	Jul 14 1847	
506	Archer, John Prior	Dec 12 1806	Jul 3 1849	
507	Martin, Mrs. Abram (nee Waddle)			Wife of Abram Martin
508	Waddle, William		Jul 24 1830	Pvt VA Arty Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
509	Waddle, Hannah		Sep 6 1845	w/o 509 (Wife of William Waddle)
510	Waddle, Delany		1853	
511	Waddle, Delia		1856	
512	Smith, Joshua			Lieut GA Troops Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
601	Hunter, Margaret	Apr 15 1833	Aug 6 1839	D/O Maj. William and Sarah Ann Hamilton Hunter
701	Unknown - Not a Grave			Many lines of non-professional engraving of poetry
702	Anderson, Maj. James	ca 1746	Sep 9 1813	Revolutionary War Vet
Old Pendl	eton District Newsletter	May 2011		Page 8

703	Hamilton, Margaret (Anderson?)	Aug 6 1782	Nov 4 1822	
704	Hamilton, Maj. Andrew	Jan 17 1772	Oct 1 1819	w/o Maj. Andrew Hamilton
705	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
706	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
707	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
708	Pegg, James B.	Mar 10 1812	Sep 26 1885	s/o 805 & 806
709	Pegg, Elizabeth Welborn	Jun 26 1817	Dec 5 1854	death date should read 1864;w/o 708
710	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
711	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
712	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
713	Smith, Mead			Fieldstone marker only Revolutionary War Vet?
801	Tyrrell, Elizabeth Hamilton	ca 1801	Aug 23 1818	Wife of Henry Tyrell
802	Hamilton, Cyntha (Cynthia?)	Apr 28 1806	Jun 30 1809	d/o 703 & 704
803	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
804	Davis, Child		ca 1860-1865	Twin daughter of Perry Davis (minister of Pickens Chapel?)
805	Davis, Child		ca 1860-1865	Twin Daughter of Perry Davis (minister of Pickens Chapel?)
806	Pegg, John	Aug 4 1786	May 6 1863	
807	Pegg, Sarah (Douthit)	Feb 1 1776	Aug 15 1857	w/o 806 (Wife of John Pegg)
808	Mary C. (Pegg?) Dothard	ca 1803	Jun 2 1857	Tradition is that she was d/o 805 & 806
901	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
902	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
903	Hamilton, John			Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
904	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
905	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
906	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
907	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
908	Pegg, Bailey McSwain	Nov 26 1862	Sep 18 1863	s/o 708 & 709
909	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1001	McMahan, Susannah Slator	ca 1765		w/o 1002 (Wife of Peter McMahan)
1002	McMahan, Peter	ca 1755	Aug 4 1845	Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet (Pension # W-21782)
1003	Barr, Maj. Samuel		ca 1816	Pvt 4 SC Arty Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
1004	Barr, Mary Warnock	ca 1775	ca 1849	d/o Andrew and Mary Warnock; w/o 1003 (Wife of Samuel Barr)
1005	Hughes, Micajah			Fieldstone marker engraved "MH" Revol War Vet?
1006	Hughes, (Obedience Sumner?)	ca 1765	ca 1829	Fieldstone marker, w/o 1005 (Wife of Micajah Hughes)
1007 1008	Oliver, Alexander Oliver, (Mary Warner? Slaughter?)	ca 1744	ca 1816	Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet Fieldstone marker, w/o 1007 (Wife of Alexander Oliver)
1101	Mauldin, Laban			Fieldstone marker; s/o 1207 & 1208
1102	Mauldin, Charlotte Hamby			w/o 1101 (Wife of Laban Mauldin)
1103	Watson, James			Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet Richmond Presbyt. Elder
Old Pendla	eton District Newsletter	Mav 2011		Page 0

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

•

1201	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1202	Boggs, Elizabeth		ca 1828	"EB 1828" engraved on tombstone; w/o 1203
1203	Boggs, Aaron		Mar 26 1832	Pvt Hamilton's Co Pickens SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
1203	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1205	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1205	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1200	Mauldin, Rev. Rucker	Jan 18 1760	Jan 16 1846	Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
1208	Mauldin, Nancy Posey	Mar 20 1769	ca 1849	w/o 1207 (Wife of Rucker Mauldin)
1200	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1210	Smith, Joseph	ca 1748		Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
1211	Bowen, Col. Robert Esli	Sep 8 1830	Jan 10 1909	2 SC Rifles Confederate Veteran
1212	Bowen, Antionette Oliver	ca 1835	Nov 24 1907	w/o 1211 (Wife of Robert Bowen)
1213	Oliver, Mary Lou	Aug 23 1827	Jul 3 1905	, , , ,
1214	Oliver, David Alexander	Oct 3 1824	May 26 1825	
1215	Oliver, Dr. James	ca 1780	Nov 10 1837	
1216	Oliver, Martha Leech	ca 1790	Jul 2 1877	w/o 1215 (Wife of James Oliver)
1017	Rosamond, Mattie Aurelia Emeline	Apr 18 1856	San 27 1956	
1217		Oct 25 1866	Sep 27 1856 Apr 11 1867	
1218	Rosamond, John Hodges Rosamond, Adelaide Oliver		Nov 14 1900	w/o 1220 (Wife of John Rosamond)
1219	•	Apr 15 1832 Dec 25 1824	Sep 21 1912	w/0 1220 (whe of John Rosanond)
1220 1221	Rosamond, John Westfield Rosamond, Jennie	Nov 17 1854	Jun 22 1913	
1221	Rosamond, Dr. James Oliver	Feb 5 1865	Apr 23 1938	
1222 1 223	Rosamond, Addie	Mar 20 1861	May 30 1949	
1223	Kosamona, Adale	IVIAI 20 1001	IVIAY 50 1949	
1301	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1302	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1303	Walker, Mrs. Mary			Fieldstone marker only "MW" roughly engraved
1304	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1305	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1306	Smith, Hampton			Fieldstone marker only Revolutionary War Vet?
1307	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1308	Smith, Michael	ca 1751	Nov 10 1805	Revolutionary War Vet? Pvt McCall's Co SC Militia Rev War Revol War
1309	Smith, Job	ca 1748	ca 1837	Vet
1310	Smith, John	Jan 7 1778	Sep 26 1848	"John Smith" on fieldstone; H/O Martha Pickens (#1708)
1311	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1312	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1313	Wilson, Charles			Pvt SC Militia Rev War Revolutionary War Vet
1314	Wilson, Polly Pettigrew			Fieldstone marker only
1315	Wilson, Charles P(ettigrew?)	ca 1786	ca Nov 1837	Fieldstone hand engraved "CPWILSON"
1316	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only. Thought to be a Wilson
1317	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only
1318	Unknown			Fieldstone marker only W/O Thomas Austin Wigington,
1319	Wigington, Maud Rosamond	Oct 15 1877	Dec 6 1916	buried at Mtn. Springs Baptist Church
1320	Merritt, Rosamond Wigington	Jan 27 1907	Dec 21 1998	w/o 1321 (Wife of John Merritt)
Old Pendle	ton District Newsletter	Mav 2011		Page 10

.

Time Line for Thomas Garvin, Senior By Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe York County Deeds provided by Tom E. Smith Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951 321-725-3239 or Lucybeth17@aol.com

14 Sept. 1772: Plat for Samuel Curry for 200 acres on Turkey Creek. Names Indexed: John Bremar, Samuel Curry, Thomas Garvin, William Ervin, Alexander Love, John Garvin, William Barrow, William Nisbett.Locations: Turkey Creek [SC Archives]

14 Oct. 1772: Memorial for James Miskelly for 3 tracts of 100, 100, 290 acres on Turkey Creek, Mecklenburg County.

Names Indexed: James Miskelly, James Moore, Thomas Rainey, John Garvin, McNabb [SC Archives]

14 Oct. 1772: Memorial for Thomas Garvin for 2 tracts, one for 100 acres in Mecklenburg County, N. C. and one for 150 acrs on Turkey Creek. Names Indexed: Thomas Garvin, David Vance, Ruth Vance, John Garving, Martha Garving. Locations: Mecklenburg County, N. C., Turkey Creek. North Carolina, Craven County. [SC Archives]

9 Feb 1773: Memorial for Samuel Smith for 200 acres on Turkey Creek, Mecklenburg County, N. C. summarizing a chain of title to a grant to William Irwin and Nathaniel Irwin of 25 April 1767. Names Indexed: Samuel Smith, Burleson Love, Thomas Garvin, William Irwin, Nathaniel Irwin. Locations: Mecklenburg County, NC. North Carolina, Craven County, Turkey Creek. [SC Archives]

27 Oct. 1773: Memorial for John Garvin, Memorial for two tracts, one for 147 acres on Turkey Creek, Mecklenburgh County, N. C. and one for 580 acres on Turkey Creek, Anson County, N. C. summarizing a chain of title to a grant to John Moore of 26 March 1755. Names Indexed: John Garvin, Gov. Tryon, John Moore, Arthur Dobbs. Locations: Mecklenburg County, N. C., Anson County, N. C. North Carolina, Craven County, Turkey Creek, Cedar Creek, Moores Creek. [SC Archives]

12 Sept. 1774: Stafford Curry, 250 acres in **Craven County on a branch of Turkey Creek**. Bounded southeast on **Thomas Garvin**; northeast on Robert Simontons and one Rose; southwest on William Sworde. Survey certified 4 May 1773; granted 7 May 1774; Quit rent in 2 years. James Pinkerton, DS. Delivered 21 Sept. 1774 to Stafford Curry. [SC Memorials: V. I, p. 115]

19 April 1775: The Battles of Lexington and Concord were the first military engagements of the American Revolutionary War.

25 Aug. 1775: Memorial for William Nisbett for 4 tracts containing 2,100 acres in Craven County. Names Indexed: William Nesbett, Thomas Garvin, Arthur Irvin, Alexander Love, John Garvin, John Belton, William Richardson, William Scott, Daniel Robins. Locations: Turkey Creek, Craven County, Kingston Township, Camden District, Scape Ore Swamp, Black River, Prince George Parish, Waccamaw River, Little River. [SC Archives]

1775: Birth of son, **Thomas Garvin, Jr**. Thomas, Jr. lists his place of birth as South Carolina on the 1850 Census of Pickens District, South Carolina. It is important to note that **Thomas' son, Frederick N. Garvin**,

was the Assistant Marshall for Eastern Division of Pickens County in the 1850 census. Thomas Garvin, Jr. died in Oct. 1859 and was listed on the 1860 US Mortality Schedule for Pickens District, SC. His place of birth was listed as York County, SC.

25 Aug. 1775: William Nisbett, 200 acres North of Turkey Creek on both sides of Waggon Road. Bounded on Thomas Garvin thur Irvins, Alexander Love and John Garvins lines. William Barrow, DS. [SC Memorials, V.I, p. 21]

1776: Daughter, Mary Garvin is born to Thomas Garvin and his wife.

19 Dec. 1777: Thomas Garvin and wife, Jane of the District of Camden, South Carolina; conveyance, to William Barrow 100 acres on a branch of Turkey Creek, originally granted by the State of North Carolina to David Vance on 25 April 1767. Signed: THOMAS GARVIN and Jane (X) Garvin (Jane signed with her mark). Witnesses: Jesse Glover and Robert Glover. Recorded York Deed Book A, 1786-1788 [Lucas, SC County Records, V. 2]

1788, January Court: Release from Thomas Garvin & Jane his wife to William Barrow for 100 acres formerly proven by Jesse Glover before Edward Lacey Esqr was ordered to be recorded. [Wells, York County Court Minutes]

5 Oct. 1778: James Miskelly writes his will and gives "to my son in law **Thomas Garvin** a young bull to be his forever." Will proven 18 Jan. 1780. [Holcomb, York County Wills]

3 Oct. 1780: Birth of daughter, Jane/Jean Garvin. [Sowell, The P. K. Williams Family]

19 Oct. 1781: Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, Virginia.

30 Nov. 1782: Independence of the United States acknowledged by Great Britain.

14 Dec. 1782: Charleston, South Carolina was evacuated by the British.

7 Oct. 1784: Plat to Thomas Garvin for 195 acres on Camp Creek, Lawson Fork Creek, Ninety Six District, South Carolina (Spartanburg Dist, SC) [SC Archives & History]

Wednesday, 17 Nov. to Saturday 20 Nov. 1784: There was an advertisement in South Carolina Weekly Gazette concerning the sale of lands belonging to the estate of William Nesbitt. One parcel was identified as

" 200 acres on the north side of Turkey Creek, on both side the Waggon Road, bounding on land of **Thomas Garvin**, William Irvine, Alexander Love and **John Garvin**."

20 Dec. 1784: Birth of son, David Garvin. [Sowell, The P. K. Williams Family] He in the 1850, 1860 & 1870 census of Lumpkin County, Georgia; place of birth is listed as South Carolina.

13 June 1786: Deed Book A, page 122-125: (96 District) to Thomas Wadsworth and William Turpin, merchants (Charleston, SC); for 50 lbs. 10 shilling sterling SC money sold 195 acres on both sides Camp Branch of Lawson's Fork; border on the north Edmond Bishop, southeast Robert McMurdy, and others vacant; granted 21 Jan. 1785 by Gov. Benjamin Guerrard to Thomas Garvin. Witnesses: Daniel Symmes

and Thomas Farrar. Signed: Thomas Garvin, Jane (X) Garvin. [Pruitt, Spartanburg, SC Deed Abstracts Books A-T 1785-1827 (1785-1827)]

20 June 1786 Session of Court: A lease and release from **Thomas Garvin** to Thomas Wadworth and William Turpin, proved by evidence of Thomas Farrah and Daniel Symms. Ordered to be recorded. [Spartanburg County, South Carolina Minutes of the County Court 1785-1799]

26 Aug. 1786: Frances Miskelly, a single woman, writes her will. Mentions her brother in law, Thomas Garvin's surviving children and her sister, Jean Garvin. Will probated 5 Sept. 1803.

10 May 1790: The first record of **Thomas** in Pendleton District was found in R. W. Simpson's *History of Old Pendleton District*, p. 12. According to this book, the first court held in Pendleton County was 2 April 1790. On 10 May 1790 the first quarterly court was held in the newly constructed temporary log court house. **Thomas Garvin** was named as one of the grand jury members to serve at the next court. This record predates the 1790 Census as the official date for the 1790 Census was the first Monday in August, which would have been 2 Aug. However, it took eighteen months for this census to be completed in South Carolina. Pendleton County of 96 District was completed 17 May 1791.

1790 Heads of Families - South Carolina, Pendleton District: Garven, Thomas - 3 males 16 & over, 2 males under 16, 6 females, and 1 other free person.

Records indicate **Thomas Garvin** had five daughters, and four sons. A list of his children appears in the book, "The Ancestry of Thomas Edgar Garvin." Since this matches the number of males and females found in his 1790 census household, it appears they were all still unmarried and living at home. William Lewis was enumerated above **Thomas Garven** and Robert Anderson was on the other side.

22 Aug. 1793: Bennet Combs and Doratha, his wife, to **Thomas Garvin**, for 60 pounds sterling 320 acres on branches of **18 Mile Creek, on old trading road to Keowee**, surveyed by Purvis for Thomas Shirley, 3 June 1785. Signed: Bennett Combs and Doratha (X) Combs. Witnesses: Benjamin Barton, John Holland, Thomas Anderson. Benjamin Barton made oath to Bayley Anderson, J.P., 22 Aug. 1793. Recorded 25 Sept. 1793, Deed Book B, pages 195-197. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

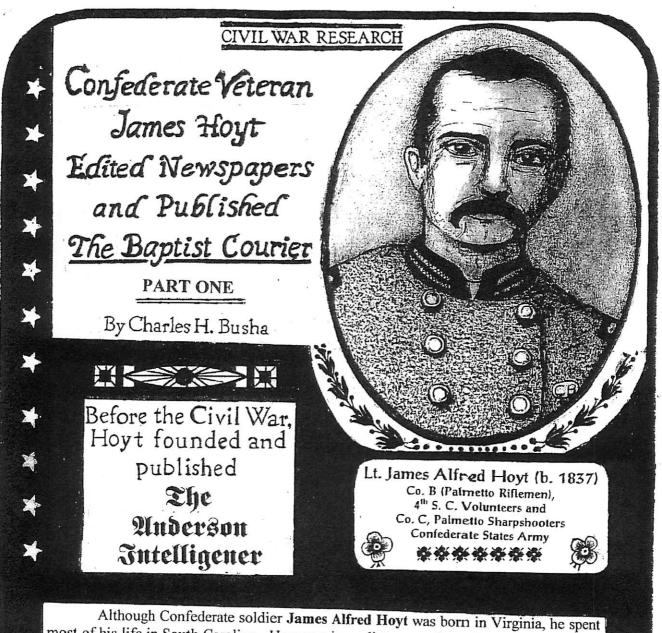
9 Feb. 1794: I, Elias Hollingsworth, sold to Thomas Wadsworth and William Turpin, one road wagon with gears, 4 horses, 2 feather beds and furniture. Witness: **Thomas Garvin**, who made oath to J. B. Earle, J. P. Recorded 9 Feb. 1795, Deed Book B, page 386. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

By the 1800 Census, one male had left home and two daughters had married. It appears that one daughter and her husband, Joseph Glenn, was living on one side of Thomas and the other married daughter and her husband, John Morrow, was living on the other side of Thomas! Thomas had become a grandfather...with each of his married daughter having a male under ten in their household.

1800 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina:

#671 - Joseph Glenn - 1 male under 10, 1 male 26 to 44, 1 female 16 to 25. (Hannah Garvin married Joseph Glenn).

#672 - Thomas Garven - 1 male 10 to 15, 2 males 16 to 25, 1 male 45 & over, 3 females 16 to 25, 1 female 45 & over.



Although Confederate soldier **James Alfred Hoyt** was born in Virginia, he spent most of his life in South Carolina. He was a journalist, a prominent Baptist leader, and a strong supporter/Trustee of Furman University. Moreover, he was very active in the Democratic Party and the Masons. Hoyt was a son of **Jonathan Perkins Hoyt** (1805 – 1873), a jeweler by trade who migrated from New Hampshire in the New England region of the nation and settled first in Virginia during the 1830s, in order to improve his health in a warmer climate. The senior Mr. Hoyt married **Jane Johnson** while living in the Old Dominion State. On October 11, 1837, she gave birth in Waynesboro, Virginia, to James Alfred Hoyt, the subject of this biographical treatise.

While the Hoyt's son was still a fledging, the family migrated to the Deep South and settled first in northeast Georgia at Clarkesville in Habersham County. After having abided there for a limited time, the Hoyts relocated to the adjacent state of South Carolina where they took up residence in Laurens County. That is where James A. Hoyt grew up and, at the age of only fourteen years, entered into an apprenticeship with *The Laurensville Herald*, a weekly newspaper published in the town of Laurens. The apprenticeship provided an opportunity for the lad to learn the basics of newspaper work and printing. Thus, Hoyt was eventually able to become a competent and trustworthy journalist.

Hoyt remained for several years with *The Laurensville Herald* after the completion of his apprenticeship, and during that period he was required—as a rookie newshound—to write news reports about local events and people, as well as some feature articles. Thereby, the young man acquired skills necessary for putting issues of the paper together and then to print and circulate them. At the age of only eighteen, Hoyt became editor of *The Anderson Gazette*, a small, struggling weekly chronicle distributed in Anderson, South Carolina. Because of his previous newspaper training, Hoyt expanded the paper's news coverage and increased its circulation. Then, the budding journalist was able to purchase stock in the *Gazette*, having faith in its potential as a business enterprise.

Hoyt later launched a partnership with William Wirt Humphreys (1837 – 1893), who had also acquired some of the paper's stock. Humphreys was a son of the Reverend David Humphreys, a Presbyterian ecclesiastic of Anderson County. Hoyt's business partner was educated at Slabtown's Thalian Academy; he was also an 1857 graduate of Centre College in Danville, Kentucky. Moreover, Humphreys studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1860. Hoyt and Humphreys soon changed the *Gazette's* name to *The Anderson Intelligencer*, and the paper evolved into a widely read journal that disseminated reliable news about events in Anderson County and adjacent counties.

The protracted political strife between the North and South of the United States over such issues as nullification, states' rights and the slavery issue attained its zeineth shortly after the first issue of *The Anderson Intelligencer* was printed. Thus, a civil war seemed to be unavoidable in view of unresolved sectional differences. Moreover, proponents of the state's secession from the Union viewed the election of **President Abraham Lincoln** (1809 – 1865) as proof enough that Lincoln and other northerm Republicans would strive to abolish the institution of slavery on which the South's cotton-based economy depended as a labor source.

Consequently, on December 17, 1860, the South Carolina Legislature authorized the organization of ten military regiments of volunteers who would serve one-year enlistments in the event a war broke out. Three days later, the South Carolina Ordinance of Secession was unanimously passed by delegates to the state's secession convention, which was held in Charleston. Consequently, South Carolina became the first state of the South to declare its independence from the United States. The initial salvo of the U.S. Civil War was fired on April 12, 1861; artillerymen commanded by General Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard (1818 – 1893) began a thirty-six-hour-long bombardment of Fort Sumter in the middle of Charleston Harbor. The fort had been occupied a short time previously by a relatively small band of Federal troops commanded by U.S. Army Major Robert Anderson (1805 –1871), a graduate of West Point who later rose to the rank of brigadier general in the Union army. Occupants of Fort Sumter had refused several attempts by state officials to excise them from the heavily fortified stronghold, which had been constructed in order to protect the port of Charleston. Thus, the Civil \Im - had begun.

While Fort Sumter was under attack, a company of troops was organized at Anderson, South Carolina (on April 14, 1861). The company was given the name Palmetto Riflemen. James A. Hoyt and his business associate, William Wirt Humphreys, assisted in the formation and organization of the company, which soon entered Confederate service as Company B of the 4th South Carolina Regiment of Volunteers at Columbia, South Carolina. The Company's first commanding officer was **Captain James Harrison Whitner** (1833 – 1886), son of **Joseph Newton Whitner** (1799 – 1864), who had represented Pendleton District in the South Carolina Senate from 1830 until 1835 and had signed the state's Ordinance of Secession.

Listed below are the ten commissioned officers of Company B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4th S.C. Regiment.

- Captain James Harrison Whitner (8 Aug 1833 11 Feb 1886) Son of Judge Joseph Newton (1799 1864), who was an ardent nullifier and secessionist; Captain Whitner was promoted to major on May 10, 1861, and then transferred to another command; his wife was Anne Varner Whitner.
- Captain William Wirt Humphreys (1837 1893)—Son of the Reverend David Humphreys (31 Sept 1792 –28 Sept 1869), a Presbyterian clergyman, and Rebecca (Cunningham) Humphrey (27 Oct 1805 29 Jan 1844); elected 1st. lieutenant in the Palmetto Riflemen; promoted to captain in May 1861, at Columbia, S.C, to succeed Captain Whitner; commanded the company during the battles of First Manassas) Williamsburg, Seven Pines, Gaines' Mill, and Frazier's Farm; seriously wounded; after recuperation from wound, promoted to major in the Palmetto Sharpshooters; fought at Suffolk, Knoxville, Will's Valley, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Second Cold Harbor, Bermuda Hundred, Fort Harrison and the siege of Petersburg; wife was Anna Josephine (McCully) Humphries.
- Captain Thomas Prue Benson (1835 1880?)—Wounded in action during The Civil War, but survi ved; paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, on April 9, 1865; buried at First Presbyterian Church in Anderson, S.C.
- <u>Ist Lieutenant James A. Hovt</u> (1837 1904)—Elected orderly sergeant in Company B; later promoted to first sergeant; promoted to 1st Lieutenant in Company C, Palmetto Sharpshooters; acting adjutant; wounded several times during the Civil War; received disabling wound (left leg was disabled by re-section of fibula); discharged in 1864 because of his disability; buried in Springwood Cemetery in Greenville, S.C.
- Lieutenant Claudius Eugene Earle (7 May 1835 7 Aug 1861) Promoted to 1st Lieutenant on May 10, 1861; accidentally killed on July 7, 1861, when he fell from a window in a Richmond, Virginia, hotel; buried at Shiloh Baptist Church in Anderson, S.C.
- <u>1st. Lieutenant Amaziah Felton</u> (d. 1862)—Promoted from 2nd. lieutenant in fall of 1861; died of battle wounds received on May 31, 1862, during the Battle of Seven Pines in Virginia.
- <u>1st Lieutenant William Poe</u> (d. 1863) Killed in action on December 22, 1863, near Lookout Mountain, Tennessee
- 2nd. Lieutenánt Mike McGee (1838 1919)—Promoted from 1st. sergeant to 3rd lieutenant on June 6, 1861; promoted to 2nd lieutenant during fall of 1861; survived The Civil War; became a clergyman after the war; attended the Confederate Veterans Day event at Anderson, S.C., on May 27 28, 1914; buried at Honea Path Presbyterian Church in Anderson County, S.C.
- 2nd. Lieutenant Joel H. Gleason (d. 1862)—Died of battle would received June 30, 1862, during Battle Frazier's Farm (Glendale, White Oak Swamp), Virginia.
- <u>2nd</u>. Lieutenant Newton Alexander McCully (6 Sept 1839 5 Sept 1893)—Wounded four times during The Civil War; survived the war; paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, on April 9, 1865; married Caroline M. Frotwell; buried in Old Silverbrook Cemetery in Anderson, S.C.

The 4th South Carolina Regiment of Volunteers was at first briefly commanded by **Colonel John Durant Ashmore** (d. 1871) of Greenville, S.C. However, shortly after the colonel had assumed command, he became involved in a public fistfight with a man known as **Scott John Wilson**. Therefore, Ashmore felt compelled to resign because of

the unfortunate incident. (According to the December 14, 1871, issue of *The Anderson Intelligencer*, Ashmore committed suicide at Sardis, Mississippi, by "blowing his brains out".) Colonel John Baylis Earle Sloan (1828 – 1906) was then placed in command of the regiment and held that position during the regiment's one-year period of Confederate service.

The 4th S.C. Regiment was sent to Virginia early during the war, and it arrived at Manassas Junction a few weeks before the Battle of Bull Run took place there on July 21, 1861. Also known in the South as First Manassas, the fight at Bull Run Creek was the first land engagement of the Civil War. Under the leadership of Colonel Sloan, troops of the regiment were distinguished and achieved a resounding victory, along with the many other confederate regiments that fought at First Manassas. But the Union army, commanded by **General Irvin McDowell** (1818 – 1885), was so badly routed that its troops quickly hightailed it back to Washington, D.C.

On April 14, 1862, troops of the 4th S.C. Regiment fulfilled their one-year enlistments, and the regiment was disbanded in Virginia. Most of its soldiers then enrolled in Company C of the Palmetto Sharpshooters, a special unit authorized by the Confederate Congress. It was commanded by **Colonel Micah Jenkins** (1835 – 1864), who was born on Edisto Island, South Carolina. James A. Hoyt of Anderson, S.C., was promoted to the rank of 1st. lieutenant in the Sharpshooters, and he served as the regiment's acting adjutant for a while. He was also wounded four times while participating in some of the fiercest battles of the war. The Palmetto Sharpshooters regiment was widely recognized as one of the best units that fought in the Civil War.

Lieutenant Hoyt was present during the Battle of Williamsburg in Virginia on May 4–5, 1862. It was the first major engagement of the Peninsula campaign which took place March – July 1862. The campaign was the mastermind of Union **General George B. McClellan** (1826 – 1885), a Philadelphia native and West Point graduate who was known as the "Young Napolean" and was selected by President Abraham Lincoln to command the Union army. General McClellan wanted to capture Richmond, Virginia, the Confederacy's seat of government before it was reinforced. McClellan moved his army by ships and boats up the Potomac and Rappahannock rivers to a point east of the targeted city. Then he initiated a series of offensive operations in attempts to reach the Confederate capital. After the Battle of Williamsburg, the North and South both claimed victory, but McClellan had failed to engage the Confederates there in a defensive battle. Lieutenant Hoyt was wounded during the Williamsburg battle.

The Battle of Seven Pines, another engagement in a series of fights in the defense of Richmond, took place on June 1, 1862. Lieutenant Hoyt participated in it and was again wounded in action. Confederate General Joseph Eggleston Johnston (1807 – 1891) achieved a tactical success at Seven Pines—but not a decisive victory over a corps of Union troops commanded by General Erasmus Darwin Keys (1810 – 1895).

The bloodiest military clash of the Seven Day's battles in Richmond's defense was fought on June 27, 1862, at Gaines' Mill between the armies of **General Robert E.** Lee (1807 – 1870) and General McClellan. Although the South won the fierce battle, its losses were sobering. The Confederates were greatly outnumbered at Gaines' Mill, insofar as strength was concerned. Lee's army suffered 8, 750 casualties at Gaines' Mill, while Union losses amounted to 6,837. After the bloody confrontation, General McClellan decided to abandon his effort to capture Richmond. Therefore, he withdrew his Union forces to the James River.

On June 30, 1862, Lieutenant Hoyt participated—and was wounded again—in the Battle of Frazier's Farm, which took place on a Virginia farm owned by the Frazier family (sometime also recorded as Frayser). Some hand-to-hand combat took place during the battle. Although General Lee's troops did not destroy McClellan's army during the engagement at Frazier's Farm, they were able to induce it to move farther away from Richmond. Later, Lieutenant Hoyt sustained his fourth battle wound at Staunton River Bridge. That wound disabled the lieutenant, and he was discharged from the army in 1864.

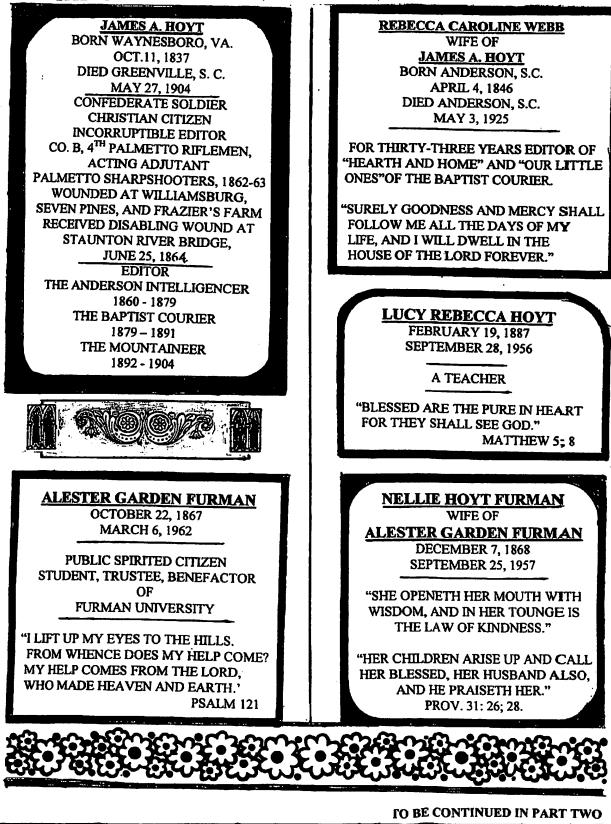
When the Civil War ended in April 1865, the ranks of the 145 soldiers who served in both Company B (Palmetto Riflemen), 4^{th} S.C. Regiment and Company C of the Palmetto Sharpshooters had been greatly diminished. A total of 34 soldiers from Anderson, S.C., and its surrounding areas had been killed in action; 14 had died of diseases; 34 had been wounded, many seriously; 30 had been transferred to other commands; and only 39 were present at Appomattox Court House on April 9, 1865, when General Lee surrendered his exhausted and tattered army to **General Ulysses Simpson Grant** (1822 – 1885).

After Lieutenant Hoyt's discharge from service, the wounded veteran returned to his home in Anderson. Upon his recuperation, Hoyt resumed the publication of *The Anderson Intelligencer*, which had been managed by his educated father, Jonathan Perkins Hoyt, during part of the Civil War. On January 30, 1866, Hoyt married **Rebecca Caroline Webb** (4 Oct 1846 – 3 May 1925). The wedding ceremony was performed at the fine Anderson home of the bride's father, Elijah Webb (13 Jan 1806 – 24 Aug 1873), a prominent citizen of the city who served as clerk of court of Anderson County for forty years. The bride's deceased mother, **Rebecca Gilliard Webb** (d. 24 Jan 1848), was the second of Elija Webb's three wives. The union of James A. and Rebecca Caroline Hoyt was eventually blessed by the births of their four offspring, and they are listed below:

Nellie Hoyt (7 Dec 1868 – 25 Sept 1957) — Moved with her family from Columbia to Greenville, S.C., in 1875 and lived there until her death; member and past president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union; served as a trustee of Greenville Womens College; at the time of her death, she was the oldest Member of Greenville's First Baptist Church; she married Alester Garden Furman (22 Oct 1867 – 6 Mar 1962), a fourth generation descendant of Richard Furman (1755 – 1825), Baptist Clergyman, Revolutionary War patriot, and leader of the movement in South Carolina to establish an institution for the education of Baptist ministers; Furman University in Greenville was named in honor of Richard Furman.

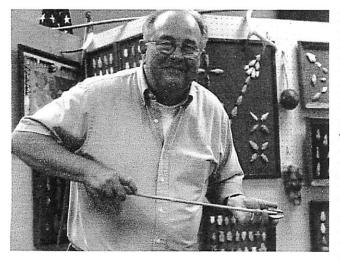
- Lucy Rebecca Hoyt (19 Feb 1887 28 Sept 1956)—graduated from Greenville Female College at age of nineteen; joined the college's faculty and taught there for twenty-one years; also taught at Presbyterian College for Women in Columbia, S.C.; taught English in Columbia public schools; served as dean of Anderson College; taught at Jackson High School in Jacksonville, Florida; retired in 1934. She died unmarried.
- <u>Gertrude Hoyt</u> (d. 1964) Married A.Talley Fripp of Charleston, S.C.; moved to Columbia, S.C.; died at age 90; buried in Columbia's Elmwood Cemetery on April 30, 1964.
- James Alfred Hoyt, Jr.—Resided in Washington, D.C., when his father died in 1904; resided in Columbia, S.C., in 1956; active in the Sons of Confederate Veterans; was assistant adjutant general of the United Sons of Confederate Veterans in Greenville, S.C., at one time in his life; like his father, was a journalist; died in 1961; buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Columbia, S.C.

INSCRIPTIONS COPIED FROM GRAVESTONES IN THE HOYT FAMILY PLOT AT SPRINGWOOD CEMETERY, GREENVILLE, SOUTH CAROLINA



Notes from the Editor

Death of Dr. William C. Whitten, Jr. Dr. Whitten died March 15, 2011 at Clemson, SC. He was the son of William Clyde Whitten Sr. and Mae Corbin Whitten. He served on the commission that restored the old jail in Pickens as well as Hagood Mill. He researched and wrote a book on the Nicholson Family and another on the Whitten family. He was one of the early members of the Old Pendleton Genealogical Society and president of the group.



Death of Dell Millar III. Dell Millar died April 20, 2011 in Seneca. He was the husband of Judy Boggs Millar and father of Ruthie Lynn Millar. His parents were the late Dell and Ruth Millar of Rocky Mount, NC. He was a man of many talents, embracing life to the fullest. All that met him were empowered by his jubilant spirit. Dell was an early member of the Old Pendleton Genealogical Society and he and Judy were involved in many of the projects of the society. In the last two years, he and Judy helped organize the Cherokee material at the Clayton Genealogical Collection at Southern Wesleyan University Rickman Library. Needless to say, he did a great deal of reading and Judy did most of the organizing.

He spoke to the group last year on Cherokee Indians. He was so excited that after years of searching at early Cherokee village sites, he found an entire pipe. Memorials may be made to Friendship United Methodist Church, PO Box 1810, Seneca, SC 29679.

Searching for **Daniel (177-1868) & Gizzael (1783-1872) Moody Durham** family of Pendleton Dist., S. Carolina. Daniel was born 1777 in Virginia & died 30 Jun 1868 in Pickens Co., S. Carolina. They married 10 Feb 1799 in Pendleton District. They were both counted in the Federal Census of 1850 & 1860 in Pickens Dist. Ray George. Bryan, Texas. 979-218-5437. r.geo@suddenlink.net

Member News

Correction. Jo Ann Brewer's e-mail is joannb104@yahoo.com.

Need exact directions or GPS location of Gaines Chapel Cemetery in Abbeville County. claytonroom@swu.edu.

Find us on Facebook

The Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society can now be found on Facebook! Social networking is a great way to share information about our society and its events, quickly and easily online. If you have a Facebook account, simply search Old Pendleton District Genealogy. If you don't have a Facebook account, it's free and easy to join. Managed by Lesley Craddock.

If you have 2010 on your address label, this is your last newsletter. Please send in your renewal immediately! We don't want to lose you as a member.

Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. <u>GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net</u> Anderson-Oconee-Pickens County GenWeb Project Coordinator

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Anderson County

Homestead: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/ Holdings: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/holdings.html Mapping: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scconee/Cemetery_GPS/04-anderson.html Tombstones: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery-html/anderson.html

Oconee County

Homestead: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/ Holdings: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/holdings.html Mapping: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery GPS/37-oconee.html Tombstones: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/cemetery-html/oconee.html

Pickens County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery GPS/39-pickens.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

SC Cemetery GPS Mapping Homestead: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/

Searching Around Help Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconec/searching.html</u>

Need-to-Find Cemeteries Homestead: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemeteries-ntf.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

_

	Pages	Price Includes Postage
Family History		
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3여 Edition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	513	\$45.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	626	\$45.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition	344	\$35.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous		
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	106	\$24.00
Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co. – Amos Ladd & Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart Book, Volume I	560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History by Jerry Alexander	213	\$30.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of Mt. Grove Baptist Church		\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry – Pendleton Teachers Write About Place		\$10.00
Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
Cemeteries		
African-American Cemetery – Anderson County, SC	105	\$20.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume I	322	\$30.00
Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volume II	240	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume 1	294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume II	277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume III	188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cernetery	154	\$20.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, Robert Dodson	147	\$15.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Census Records		
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Division (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		\$30.00
Pickens District Information		
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Newsletter		
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00

BOOK ORDERS ONLY:

Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS	
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks	
	108 Elfwing Lane	
	Central, SC 29630	

NAME:_____

ADDRESS:_____

CITY:______ STATE:_____ ZIP:_____

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

		Date_	
Name			
Address			
City	State	Zip	
E-Mail			
Do we have permission to publis	n the e-mail address in ou	ir Member List publishe	a in January?
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publis	h the telephone number i	n our Member List publ	ished in January?
Are you presently a member of t	he South Carolina Geneal	ogical Society?	
SCGS Numbers are issued by th Publication)	e State and will be listed o	on your mailing label of	the Carolina Herald. (State
Please Check: New	_ Renewal		
Address Change			
Chapter Dues cover the entire c date is February 1 of each year.		able annually by the 1 st	of January. Non-payment drop
 () \$25.00 Individual Members () \$28.00 Family Membership () \$20.00 Associate Members 	 Two people at the same ship. Must be a paid prima 	ary member in another	chapter of the South Carolina
Genealogical Society to qualify	as an associate member i	n the Old Pendleton Dis	strict Chapter.
Please print your name, address out to: Old Pendleton District SC		rship desired with chec	k for the proper amount made
Pleas	e send dues, member	ship, address chan	ae to:

Please send dues, membership, address change to: Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630

Surnames:

May 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

PAUL KANKULÁ 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

If you have 2010 on your address label, this is your last newsletter. Please send in your renewal immediately! We don't want to lose you as a member.

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

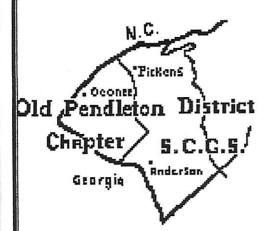
About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011
January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and
	Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	
September 20, 2011	
October 18, 2011	
November 15, 2011	
No Meeting in December	



June 21, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Ken Nabors The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 6 June 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman 864.933.3013 864.639 2179 864-350-0832 864.639.1601 864.639.1601 864.639.1760 864.639.6387 claytonroom@swu.edu

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis

October: JoAnn Brewer

November:

Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018 Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com 864-859-5501

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Content	ts
Photo: Boggs Bridge	1
Thomas Garvin	2-4
Pickens Cemetery	5-6
Notes from Editor	7
Smith Bible Records	7
Pendleton Messenger	8-0
Ephraim Cobb	9
Nelson Holden by Busha	10
McCall Family	11-14
Old Pickens Church	15
Hopewell Plantation	16
Photographs of Morgans	17-20
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



Dedication of Boggs Bridge near Central Trey Whitehurst, County Councilman, and Beverly Boggs

Time Line for Thomas Garvin, Senior By Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe York County Deeds provided by Tom E. Smith Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951 321-725-3239 or Lucybeth17@aol.com

673 - John Morrow - 1 male under 10, 1 male 16 to 25, 1 female 10 to 15. (Jane Garvin married John Morrow)

31 July 1802: Will of Jean Miskelly, widow woman, in York District and State of South Carolina, "to my daughter, Jean Garvin, part of my wearing apparel consisting of 3 gowns, 2 petticoats, one quilted, the other flower flannel, all my head cap, one set of neat china ware, one fine bed sheet, one coarser do and one pillow, one bed, ruff, one tea pot and cream jug which the said daughter may dispose of as she pleases after my deceased with a woman's cloak and fine shift;"

18 July 1803: Have rec'd of Col. Andrew Love & David Gordon, Executors to the chattel, property of Jean Miskelly, deceased, the bequeathment in full as specified in the last will & testament of the deceased to her daughter now Jean Garvin rec'd by us. Signed: Thomas Garvin, Jean (X) Garvin. [York County, SC, Case 60, Packet 2763]

18 July 1803: Have rec'd of Col. Andrew Love & David Gordon executors to the chattel, property of Jean Miskelly deceased, the bequestment in full as specified in the last will and testament of said deceased to her son. Signed: James Miskelly. [York County, SC, Case 60, Packet 2763]

Jean Miskelly Garvin must have died between 18 July 1803 & 21 Dec. 1804. I believe she died before the deed below as there is no dower release. This transfer of property from Thomas Garvin, Sr. to Thomas Garvin, Jr. was probably after Jean/Jane's death and before his marriage to Margaret.

5 Sept. 1803: Will of Frances Miskelly proven in court. The following bequests were made to Jean and Thomas Garvin and their surviving children.

.... I give to my mother, Jean Miskelly 100 acres of land which was bequeathed to me by my father which land I allow to be used to the benefit of my said mother during her natural life and after her decease, my will is that the said land be equally divided amongst my brother in law Thomas Garvin's then surviving children;

one third or my bequeathed part of the dresser furniture and after her decease to be given to my sister Jean Garvin, also my part of the flaz and cotton to my said mother,

after my mother's decease the part of the negroes bequeathed to me by my father to my sister Jean Garvin's then surviving children; to my sister a petticoat pattern of black colemanco and the remainder of my wearing apparel to my said sister's female children;

1 March 1804: James Garvin of Pendleton District, S. C. to James Miskelly of York District, S. C. for \$128. 57 and 1 mill sold 100 acres on the branches of Turkey Creek, waters of Broad River, bounded on all side by lands unknown, originally granted to James Miskelly. Signed: James Garvin (Seal) Witnesses:

Joseph (I) Glenn, Robert Garvin. Robert Garvin made oath to John Willson, Pendleton District, JQ. Recorded 12 Sept. 1806. York County, SC Deed Book F, p. 341. [Copy furnished by Tom E. Smith]

21 Dec. 1804: Thomas Garvin, Sr., planter, for \$200 sold to Thomas Garvin, Jr., 100 acres on 15 Mile Creek of Savannah River, bound southwest and southeast by Thomas Garvin, Sr., northeast by Mr. Lizingby, part of a tract granted Thomas Shurley, 1785. Witnesses: Fredrick (X) Johnston, Martha (X) Garvin. Fredrick Johnston made oath to Samuel H. Dickson, J.P., 21 Dec. 1804. Recorded 4 Feb. 1805. Deed Book C, pages 142-143. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

2 April 1805: Robert Baker, gunsmith, for \$700 sold John Prater, planter, 320 acres on 18 Mile Creek on the Savannah River, part of tract surveyed by Thomas Garvin...... Deed Book H, pages 204-205. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

6 Jan. 1806: David McCaleb, Sheriff, to Thomas Garvin, planter,......whereas, Peter Freneau and Francis Bremar were......seized of a tract when Hezekiah Listenby on 4th Monday of October 1805, received judgment in Court of Common Pleas for \$17.10 against Freneau & Bremar, all goods, chattels, lands ordered sold at public auction to the highest bidder being Thomas Garvin for \$69 by his friend, Jonathan Reeder, for 587 acres part of 640 acres granted Freneau & Bremar, on dividing ridge between 12 Mile and 18 Mile Creeks, bound southeast by Thomas Garvin, Sr., on west by Robert Fullerton, south by John Cunningham, north by Gen. Robert Anderson, northeast by Hezekiah Listenby. Witnesses: Robert Brackenridge, William Hamilton. William Hamilton made oath to M. Hammond, D.C., 13 March 1807. Deed Book H, pages 501-503. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

30 June 1806: Plat for Thomas Garvin for 763 acres on branch of Twelve Mile River and Thirteen Mile Creek, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin.

Names Indexed: Thomas Garvin, James Harper, Robert Fulerton, James Carmikle, Richard Sardge, John Jackson, Joseph Turner, John Land, Charles Mulhering.

Locations: Twelve Mile Creek, Thirteen Mile Creek, Savannah River, Pendleton District.

1 March 1804: James Garvin of Pendleton District, S. C. to James Miskelly of York District, S. C. for \$128. 57 and 1 mill sold 100 acres on the branches of Turkey Creek, waters of Broad River, bounded on all side by lands unknown, originally granted to James Miskelly. Recorded 12 Sept. 1806 Deed Book F, p. 341. [York County, SC]

25 Oct. 1806: Matthew Armstrong & wife Elizabeth (Pendleton Dist) to Hugh Caliham (same); for \$200 sold 180 acres on branches of Twenty-three Mile Creek, waters of Savannah River; border: joined on SW by land laid out for William Turpin, SE by land owned by Joseph Camp, NE by land owned by John Sword, and NW by land owned by Benjamin Cadsworth. Signed: Matthew Armstrong & Elizabeth (X), his wife. Witnesses: Thomas Garvin & John Swords; wit. oath 23 Apr. 1807 by Thomas Garvin before John Wilson, QU. Recorded Deed Book IJ, p. 11. [Pruitt, Pendleton Deed Books IJ, K, & L]

29 Dec. 1806: Plat for Thomas Garvin, Jr. for 155 acres on Twelve Mile River, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin.

Names Indexed: Thomas Garvin, Jr., Thomas Garvin, Phil Mays. Locations: Twelve Mile Creek, Savannah River, Pendleton District. 10 Jan. 1807: Solomon Stone sold to Fredrick Johnson one negro boy named Wally. Witnesses: John Stuart, Thomas Garvin. John Stuart made oath to M. Hammond, D.C., 10 Jan. 1807. Deed Book H, page 441. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

4 Feb. 1807. Hezekiah Lizingby, planter, for \$200 sold Thomas Garvin 125 acres on west branches of 15 Mile Creek of the Savannah River, bound on the east by Fred Johnson, north by Jonah Broughton, northwest, southwest and southeast by Thomas Garvin, Jr., part of 2 tracts: one granted Thomas Sherley 1785, the other to George Payne 1792. Signed: Hezekiah Lisenbe. Witnesses: David Garvin, James Hall, Jehu Grayham. David Garvin made oath to Samuel H. Dickson, J.P. 10 Feb. 1807. Deed Book H, pages 485-486. [Willie, Pendleton Deeds]

I believe the death notice for Margaret Garvin, wife of Thomas Garvin, Sr. is for his second wife.

From the 25 June 1807 issue of Miller's Weekly Messenger Pendleton, South Carolina:

"Died on Friday last, after a long and painful illness, Mrs. Margaret Garvin, wife of Mr. Thomas Garvin, Sr. of Pendleton District."

6 Nov. 1807: Plat for James Garvin for 52 acres on Eighteen Mile Creek, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin.

Names Indexed: James Garvin, Thomas Garvin, Asa Tortelotte, Richard Savage, Thomas Shirly, John Anderson.

Locations: Eighteen Mile Creek, Savannah River, Pendleton District.

6 Nov. 1807: Plat for Thomas Garvin, Jr. for 163 acres on Eighteen Mile Creek, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin.

Names Indexed: Thomas Garvin, Joseph Turner, Jackson Frierson, Merrick John, Thomas Garvin, Jr. Locations: Eighteen Mile Creek, Savannah River, Pendleton District.

28 Jan. 1808: Plat for Thomas Garvin, Jr. for 1,000 acres on Twelve Mile River, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin.

Names Indexed: Thomas Garvin, Jr., Thomas Garvin, Robert Fullerton, William Claton, Robert Anderson.

Locations: Twelve Mile Creek, Pendleton District.

20 May 1810: Plat for John Simpson for 384 acres on Twelve Mile River, Pendleton District, Surveyed by Thomas Garvin for David Garvin on 4 May 1809.

Names Indexed: John Simpson, Thomas Garvin, David Garvin, John Todd, Peter Fin. Locations: Twelve Mile Creek, Pendleton District.

1810 Pendleton District Census: Two THOMAS GARVIN(S) were listed in this census.

(1) Page 149: Thomas Garvin had 2 males 26 to 44, 1 male 45 & over, 1 slave.

(2) Page 150: Thomas Garvin had 1 male under 10, 2 males 16 to 25, 1 male 26 to 44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16 to 25.

Pickens Cemetery (Old Carmel Presbyterian) News from Carl Garrison.

Carl Garrison is attempting to mark all known grave sites at the Pickens Cemetery on Three & Twenty Road between Easley and Slabtown..

Carl Garrison needs service records on the following revolutionary soldiers: Hampton Smith Michael Smith Meade Smith

Michael Smith's stone says something like 'a good friend to his country". Hampton Smith is a fieldstone. There may be another Smith with a first initial of "T" burled up near Lt Joshua Smith, who, by the way might be Joshua Ambrose or Ambrose Joshua. Meade Smith might also be an Ambrose Meade or maybe a Joshua Meade. I talked a little with Neil and Charles and Louis about this with Linda Cheek, and they have gone back to the drawing board to try to figure out these names. The "T" might be Thomas Smith. I find one line in some of Uncle Andrew's notes about a T, but he said Travis. That would have been a highly unusual name for that time period.

- Robert Mason Pickens, if you want a Confederate stone is: Co G, 22 SC Reg CSA This I assume to be Company G of the 22nd SC Regiment probably Infantry. Great Grandpa enlisted in late 64 as a 17 year old, and I think the only thing he got was a rifle, but might have gotten a cap, if so, it is long gone. His tombstone reads: Co. G. 2, Battallion. State Reserve of SC (Spelling and punctuation are verbatim per the stone).
- His father William Smith Pickens was always referred to as "Col" and I suspect he was in the militia, but I think that's as far as it went. Another one is Israel Wesley Pickens, who married Sarah Ann Sitton, pc-0320. I know nothing of his assignment.
- The mystery is the UDC headstone for Richard Smith. No dates, etc. He is down in the lower part of the cemetery, number pc-1502. I'd like to know who he is. So would many others.

For some IMPORTANT ADULTS, I have incomplete or almost no data at all.

- (414) Elizabeth Smith (I'm reasonably sure this was a married name, and she was a daughter of the Rev War generation) who died Mar 28, 1828.
- Meade Smith (for those of you who were at Central in March, do you remember the talk we had about these Smiths, that they might have been middle names?)
- Hampton Smith
- Thomas? Smith (There is a hand engraved field stone in the same "plot" as Joshua Smith, and where Meade Smith is supposed to be, that has a very, very clear "T. S." on it. Thomas was a very thin tradition...
- Polly Pettigrew Wilson, wife of Charles Wilson (Rev War soldier) and mother of Charles P. Wilson
- Mrs. John Wilson (wife of the John Wilson of the Rev War)
- Mary Slaughter Oliver, wife of Alexander Oliver (Rev War) Note: these were the parents of all the Olivers in the cemetery, and have kin all over it.
- Rhoda Smith Smith, wife of John Anderson Smith, b. 1790
- Farmer McDuff, d. 1840

I have data for these others, but in most cases, it is "years" only, and I have no maiden (or married) names for those indicated:

- Delany Waddle (dau of William Waddle)
- Delia Waddle (dau of William Waddle)
- Rebecca Waddle Martin (w/o Abram Martin, dau of William Waddle)
- Hannah _____ Waddle (wife of William Waddle)
- Susannah Slator McMahon (w/o Peter McMahon, Rev War) b. 1764
- Charlotte Hamby Mauldin (1st w/o Laban Mauldin, m. 1806)
- Charles P(ettigrew?) Wilson, s/o Charles Wilson, Rev War) b. 1786? d. Nov 1837?
- Martha Jane Cunningham Wilson (w/o William Wilson, Rev War) b. 1828? d. Aug 28, 1834

If you have specific dates on those in 3 & 4, and any info on those in 3, please, please, please get it to me soon. I plan to put this second group in for "manufacture gravestones" around mid-June, unless Easley Marble is ready earlier.

If there are any other people in the cemetery you know about, please let me know, as I'm researching almost all the families in preparation for possibly writing a "history" of the cemetery. I have very good data on the Pickens, and pretty good on Smiths of "recent" times, but the Revolutionary Generation always needs help. And the Wilsons, Pegg, Pickles, Oliver, Rosamond, older Smith, McMahon, Boggs, Hamilton, Anderson, McCann, Barr, Mauldin families are somewhat shy on data, especially as to parents of the oldest in the cemetery, total children of the buried ones, and especially any notes of interest about the families are all needed (where they came from, where they lived, who the children married, what their occupation was, etc etc). Your thoughts on what you'd like to see in a book on the cemetery would also be appreciated, as I've never written a book, much less one like this, and if I'm going to do it, I want it to be a good one. I have aimost everything written or published on Richmond and Carmel churches, but the Methodist information from the 19th and early 20th centuries is absent (pre-WWII).

Carl R. Garrison, 7186 Maddox Rd., Ochlocknee, GA 31773. 229-221-8664 Email: crgarrison@hughes.net

Rick Maxey searching for information on John (J.C.) Maxey found on the 1866 Tax Records and the 1868 Voter Registration. <u>Rickmaxey81@gmail.com</u>

Searching for documents to prove Nancy "Nannie" Clayton daughter of William Clayton, Revolutionary War soldier who lived in Pickens County, SC. She married James Porter, son of Philip Porter. Searching for proof that Mary Smith Porter is daughter of James Porter. She married Jackson Gillespie of East Fork, Transylvania Co., NC. Jackson is grandson of John Gillespie, patriarch of the Gillespie Rifle family. Contact: tkwilson@grandecom.net.

Old Pendleton Genealogy on Facebook

The Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society can now be found on Facebook! Social networking is a great way to share information about our society and its events, quickly and easily online. If you have a Facebook account, simply search Old Pendleton District Genealogy. If you don't have a Facebook account, it's free and easy to join. Managed by Lesley Craddock

Notes from the Editor

Found on Google Books. South Carolina Geological Survey, Series IV, Bulletin No. 2. Catalogue of the Mineral Localities of South Carolina by Earle Sloan, State Geologist. 1906

- Gold on Keowee River. Oconee County; Sloan Mine; 0.2 mile north of Keowee Station. The owner or representative is Dr. Mazyck P. Ravenel, Philadelphia, PA. This property was worked for its placer accumulation to limited advantage with slave labor; the placer deposits were deriver from auriferous quartz stringers ramifying the decomposed mica slates. Nothing has been revealed to encourage the extraction of gold directly from the inclosing slates.
- Gold on 12 Mile Creek of Seneca River; Calhoun Mine; one mile north of Calhoun. Owner or Representative is Aaron Boggs of Calhoun, SC. The branch bottoms adjacent to the creek on the south side, were worked for placer accumulations to limited advantage with slave labor; the placer deposits were derived from auriferous quartz stringers, ramifying the decomposed mica slates.
- Gold on 23 Mile Creek Branch of Seneca River. Owner or representative is J.R. Henderson of Easley, SC. A quartzose vein with infiltered limonite aggregating about 2.5 in width; the vein divides near the surface into several small stringers. The country rock consists principally of decomposed biotite and hornblende slates. One shallow pit affords the above exposure and furnishes a sample affording a value of \$3.40 in gold to the ton. The outcrop appears about 300 feet north of Three and Twenty Creek, and about 45 feet above the level of its bed.

Bible Records from Linda Cheek

Smith Bible Record given to Linda Cheek by Bertha Maw of Easley, SC. Emily Smith Connelly was the grandmother of Mrs. Bertha Maw. Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments. American Bible Society by D. & G. Bruce. New York. 1826.
William Earl Smith was bornd January 16, 1895. [This is written first on the page.]
John McCay Smith was born October the 29, 1859.
Margaret Emily Elvina Smith was born October the 22 1861.

Smith Bible Record given to Linda Cheek by Bertha Maw of Easley, SC. John Nelson Smith Bible, greatgrandfather of Mrs. Bertha Maw. *The Holy Bible containing The Old and New Testaments*. New York. American Bible Society, 1829.

Tilman Smith was born December the 15th 1842.

William T. Smith and Thomas P. Smith was born January the 6th 1846.

Jackson M. Smith

John N. Smith was born October 15 1836.

Ira? L. Smith was born January the 2th 1838.

Gideon Asbley Smith was born Nov 14 1839.

Ambrose E. Smith was born August the 4 1847 or 1841

J[ackson] M[eade] Smith was born Nov 16th 1811

John N. Smith

The Pendleton Messenger **Published by Frederick W. Symmes** Pendleton, SC Abstracted by Anne Sheriff for June 2011 Newsletter

June 19, 1833

Departed this life on the 12th May, Anderson District, Mr. Andrew Young, aged about 80 years. During the Revolution, Mr. Young was in several engagements with the British, the Indians, and the Tories a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. . (Source: Marriage and Death Notices from Pendleton (SC) Messenger, p. 40) (Editor cannot locate copy of newspaper.)

Died on Monday, the 18th inst., Amanda Maw, daughter of John F. Maw, aged 2 years, 11 months and 10 days. . (Source: Marriage and Death Notices from Pendleton (SC) Messenger, p. 40) (Editor cannot locate copy of newspaper.)

June 26, 1833

p. 1. Article on Slavery Question from U.S. Telegraph

p. 1. Article on meeting of the Cherokees at Red Hill, TN to decide whether or not to accept the President's offer of \$3,000,000 for their lands. (Taken from Columbia Telescope). p. 2. South Carolina is concerned about cholera in nearby states.

Because extensive preparation is made to celebrate the Anniversary of Independence at Slab Town and at 2d Battalion Musterground in the 4th Regiment, there will be no celebration at Pendleton or Anderson Court House. COL Bonham to deliver oration at Battalion Musterground.

A public dinner was to have been given to Mr. Bensen in Monroe County, Geo.? on the 20th inst. Have not yet received the particulars.

p. 3, col. 3. Since the adjourned meeting of the stockholders of the Rail Road Company yesterday morning, we under that 50 shares Rail Road Stock have sold at 102. Taken from Charleston Mercury Newspaper.

It is proposed, at the suggestion of several of the friends of State Rights and Free Trade, that a public meeting be held at Anderson Court House on the first Monday in July, to take into consideration the propriety of offering some appropriate testimony of respect to the services and memory of the late Robert J. Turnbull, Esq. A general attendance of the State Rights and Free Trade party is requested. (Inserted 25 Jun 1833).

Subscribers to the Rev. Rodolphus Dickinson's translation of the New Testament are informed that the books are ready for delivery at the story of Mr. E.B. Benson.

An extra meeting of the Pendleton Temperance Society will be held at the Farmer's hall on Friday afternoon the 5th of July at _____ o'clock. Signed by Geo. Reese, Jun. Sec. (Inserted 17 Jun 1833).

The Botanical Medical Board will meet at Samuel Buchanon's on Saturday, the 13th July 1833 - at which time a Lecture on the Thompsonian System will be discussed by J.T. Whitefield Esq. (Inserted 17Jun 1833).

Calhoun Mine, 5 June 1833.

I understand that there are reports in circulation in Anderson and Pickens and Abbeville districts, in the State of SC, that I sold a Gold lot to Mr. Robert Anderson, jr., Thomas J. Pickens of your district, and Reuben Hutchinson of Abbeville and is accused of selling and a swindling them when they made the purchase I hold myself responsible to prove the report to be a lie and the author a liar, by responsible men who operated with me on the same lot, and at the time when I sold the lot to the above, Gentlemen. At this time the mine are in full operation, both on the hills and in the river, which is the first time those gentlemen had had fair weather ... D.C. Gibson.

Advertisement. Summer and Fall Goods from New York to sell at store in Anderson and Craytonville. C. Orr. (Inserted 14 Jun 1833).

W.D.C. Daniels has return to Pendleton and taken house formerly occupied by Bentley Hasell Esq. as a law office where he intends to carrying on the Tailoring Business. (Inserted 3 Jun 1833).

My wife, Ellizabeth Young, did on the 18th instant, leave my abode. George W. Young. (Inserted 21 Jun 1833).

Pickens District. Common Please. John Nix vs. W.G. Field. Attachment. Defendant out-of-state. W.D. Keith. (Inserted 2 April 1833).

Ephraim Cobb – Pickens District. Military Petitions Affairs. Dec 1864. To Governor Magrath asking exemption from Military Service, as he is a mail carrier.

State of South Carolina. Pickens District.

Personally appeared before me Ephraim Cobb, (Jr.) who being only sworn saith: That he is the Mail contractor on Route 2,009, connecting Horse Shoe, SC with Clayton, GA, a distance of twenty-eight miles and supplying on the way, five offices. That he has been for a short period, in the Confederate Army; and was discharged there from according to law. That, if he is removed, there will be no one to carry the said mail, his father being aged and infirm. Under these circumstances, he respectfully ask for an exemption or such indulgence as can be allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 28th day of December 1864. N. Sullivan, M.P.D. Ephraim Cobb

South Carolina. Pickens District. Before personally appeared **D.S. Fowler** and **Elijah Pitts** who being duly sworn say on oath that they being intimately acquainted with the above named **Ephraim Cobb** Jun. and do know that the above statements are correct.

Sworn to before me this 28th day of December 1864. N. Sullivan, M.P.D. D.S. Fowler & Elijah Pitts.

23 Jan 1865. Proved 24 Jan 1865. [Believed it was approved but editor not sure of disposition.

Lost Love Rekindled After Many Years

An Alabama letter to the *Globe-Democrat* says: Nelson Holden of Troupe county, Georgia, joined one of the first regiments from the State when the war broke out. He left behind a young wife, having been married only a few months. Holden was a good soldier, and only once during the war did he obtain a furlough and visit his wife. He was at home for a short time in the summer of 1863, and soon after he returned to the war he was taken prisoner. Before Holden had an opportunity of writing to his wife after his capture, he was taken ill with a slow malarial fever.

When captured Holden had become separated from his company, and his comrades thought he had been killed in the battle. Mrs. Holden's first notice of the supposed death of her husband was contained in some resolutions passed by his company, a copy of which was forwarded to the family. Without making any investigation Mrs. Holden mourned her husband as dead, while he was lingering between life and death in a Northern prison. It was many months before he fully recovered from the effects of the terrible fever.

Holden was not released until after the close of the war, and weak from his long illness, and penniless, he started to make his way to the little home in Georgia. He was compelled to seek employment several times to earn money to continue his journey, and it was late in the autumn of 1865 when Holden came in sight of the little home. He was a wreck of his former self, and fully realized that it would be difficult for his own wife to recognize him.

Arriving at the home he had left more than two years before, Holden found it occupied by two strangers. Without disclosing his identity he asked where Mrs. Holden was. "Oh, she married Chris Jones and moved away last spring," was the answer he received.

Holden was prostrated by the shock of this startling intelligence, but without giving his name he turned and walked slowly away from the little home, where the happiest hours of his life had been passed. He made no effort to find his wife but continued to Clay County, Alabama. Holden worked a while as a farm laborer and finally saved enough money to purchase a small farm of his own. In time the love was forgotton and he married again. Holden prospered and after a few years owned one of the best farms in the country. Several children were born and it was not long until his first marriage seemed like a dream. About four years ago Mrs. Holden No. 2 died, leaving five children.

About a year after the death of his wife Mr. Holden sold a portion of his farm to a man named Jones from Georgia. Mr. Jones built a house and moved his family to Alabama. Soon the two farmers became good friends, but Mr. Holden had never been to the house of his neighbor and had never seen his wife.

Less than a year ago Mr. Jones died. His neighbor, Mr. Holden, of course, attended the funeral, and caused no little excitement by going off in a dead faint when introduced to the weeping widow of the dead man. That was not the time or place for explanation, and the next day after the funeral Mr. Holden called on his former wife, and this time the meeting was mutual.

Mrs. Jones' period of mourning will expire in a few days, and then she will be quietly married again to the husband of her youth. She has three children living and Mr. Holden has five. Only a few of their most intimate friends know the secret of their former marriage.

The Anderson Intelligencer of May 30, 1889.

Sent by Dr. Charles Busha, Greenville, South Carolina

McCall Family

Linda G. Cheek. 247 Cross Hill Road. Easley, SC 29640. lgscheek2010@Yahoo.com

The John McCall Family Bible was given to me June 2010 by a second cousin, Ruth Ellison Norton born 1 March 1916 died 6 February 2011. This McCall Bible was Ruth's maternal grandfather John McCall's of Transylvania Co., NC to Pickens Co., SC, which descended to his daughter Elminey McCall who married Harvey Ellison. Harvey Ellison was the brother to my paternal grandmother. Mary "Mamie" Lucretia Ellison Smith.

I have no direct line to this McCall family but Ruth had no children and wanted me to have this Bible, because she knew I would take care of it. I have donated this McCall Bible to the Clayton Room, Southern Wesleyan University, Central, SC to preserve for life, something very precious to me, "Family History."

I have written additional information on what I have picked up on this McCall family and as always I welcome additions and corrections.

FIRST GENERATION

1. Unknown MCCALL had the following children:

- +2 i. John MCCALL Sr.
- +3 ii. Robert MCCALL Sr.

SECOND GENERATION

2. John MCCALL Sr. was born on 12 April 1800 in Pendleton District (Anderson) SC. He died on 7 April 1892 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Elizabeth GLAZENER (daughter of Abraham GLAZENER and Easter BEASLEY) was born on 27 June 1808 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 10 February 1891 in Transylvania Co., NC. John MCCALL Sr. and Elizabeth GLAZENER had the following children:

- +4 i. William Monroe "Billy" MCCALL.
- +5 ii. Milly Ann MCCALL.
- +6 iii. John MCCALL Jr.
- +7 iv. Mary Ann MCCALL.
- +8 v. Andrew Jackson MCCALL.
- +9 vi. Jehue Chasteen MCCALL.
- +10 vii. Susan Jane MCCALL.
- +11 viii. Easter Marilza MCCALL.

3. Robert MCCALL Sr. was born in March 1800 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in January 1881 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in McCall Cemetery, Pisgah National Forest, Transylvania Co., NC. This cemetery is located at an old SC school site near the old Cedar Rock Church at Long Branch. There are 75 graves most are marked with fieldstone and have no inscriptions. Family tradition tells us the first grave is that of John Harkins and the last is that of John Morris.

This is in the Pisgah National Forest in Brevard NC--later Vanderbilt bought this land. Old records refer to this area as the Davidson River Township area. Rachel GLAZENER (daughter of Isaac GLAZENER and Elizabeth OWEN) was born in January 1811 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died in August 1881 in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in McCall Cemetery, Pisgah National Forest, Transylvania Co., NC. Robert MCCALL Sr. and Rachel GLAZENER had the following children: +12 i. Isaac Jasper MCCALL.

THIRD GENERATION

4. William Monroe "Billy" MCCALL was born on 14 June 1827 in Jackson Co., NC. He died on 9 May 1917 in Jackson Co., NC. He was buried in Shoal Creek Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC. Mary Ann "Polly" OWEN (daughter of John OWEN Jr. and Lavinia Elizabeth PARKER) was born on 10 October 1827 in Gloucester Co., NC. She died on 16 August 1915 in Jackson Co., NC. She was buried in Shoal Creek Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC. William Monroe "Billy" MCCALL and Mary Ann "Polly" OWEN had the following children:

+13 i. Jessie Miles MCCALL. 14 ii. Mary MCCALL was born in 1852 in Jackson Co., NC.

15iii.John MCCALL was born in 1857 in Jackson Co., NC.

- 16 iv. James MCCALL was born in 1860 in Jackson Co., NC.
- +17 v. William "Walker" MCCALL.
- +18 vi. Harvey S. MCCALL.

5. Milly Ann MCCALL was born on 23 August 1829 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 21 May 1912 in Transylvania Co., NC. John Henry REID (son of Nathaniel REID Jr. and Margaret HILL) was born on 14 April 1828 in Pickens District, SC. He died on 12 November 1904 in Transylvania Co., NC. Milly Ann MCCALL and John Henry REID had the following children: +19 i. Rhoda REID.

6. John MCCALL Jr. was born on 9 February 1831 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 29 June 1922 in Hog Back Mountain, Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Jane JONES was born on 10 July 1845 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 7 February 1915 in Hog Back Mountain, Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Mary "Polly" SMITH (daughter of Capt. Thomas Anderson "Long Hunter" SMITH and Nancy C. ADDIS) was born on 15 June 1833 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 7 September 1884 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Co., NC. She died on 7 September 1884 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Said born 18 February 1833 John MCCALL Jr. and Mary "Polly" SMITH had the following children:

- +20 i. John Robert MCCALL.
- +21 ii. Marshall Cannon MCCALL.
- +22 iii. William Monroe MCCALL.
- +23 iv. Joseph "Joe" MCCALL.
- +24 v. Darcus Telitha Jane MCCALL.

7. Mary Ann MCCALL was born on 9 January 1832 in Henderson Co., NC. She died on 20 March 1915 in Jackson Co., NC. She was buried in Wolf Mountain Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC. She was married to Andrew Jackson OWEN (son of John OWEN Jr. and Lavinia Elizabeth PARKER) on 15 January 1854 in Henderson Co. NC. Andrew Jackson OWEN was born on 3 May 1831 in Gloucester Co., NC. He died on 18 Sep 1905 in Jackson Co., NC. He was buried in Wolf Mountain Cemetery, Jackson Co., NC. Mary Ann MCCALL and Andrew Jackson OWEN had the following children:

- 25 i. Anjaline OWEN was born in 1853 in Henderson Co., NC.
- 26 ii. Evaline OWEN was born in 1855 in Henderson Co., NC.
- 27 iii. Thomas C. OWEN was born in 1857 in Henderson Co., NC.
- 28 iv. Infant OWEN was born in 1860 in Henderson Co., NC.

8. Andrew Jackson MCCALL was born on 15 September 1834 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 24 January 1916 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Selena GALLOWAY (daughter of Augustus Eli GALLOWAY and Elizabeth OWEN) was born in April 1843 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died in 1938 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Andrew Jackson MCCALL and Selena GALLOWAY had the following children:

- +29 i. Freeman V. MCCALL.
- 30 ii. Marcus B. MCCALL was born in 1861 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- 31 iii. Jackson MCCALL was born in 1863 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- 32 iv. Milford Milas MCCALL was born in 1866 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 30 October 1936 in Pickens Co., SC.
- +33 v. Caroline MCCALL.
- 34 vi. Larcinia MCCALL was born in 1873 in in Transylvania Co., NC.
- +35 vii. Sylvester Eli MCCALL.
- 36 viii. Camily R. MCCALL was born in 1878 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- 37 ix. Herman MCCALL was born in 1880 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- +38 x. Olivia M. MCCALL.
- 39 xi. Horace W. MCCALL was born in Sep 1886 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- +40 xii. Frederica MCCALL.

9. Jehue Chasteen MCCALL was born on 2 October 1836 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in 1913 in Jackson Co., NC. He was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Susan OWEN (daughter of John OWEN Jr. and Lavinia Elizabeth PARKER) on 28 February 1858 in Henderson Co., NC. Susan OWEN was born in 1837 in Gloucester Co., NC. She died in 1863 in Jackson Co., NC. She was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. Jehue

Chasteen MCCALL and Susan OWEN had the following children:

Nancy MCCALL was born in 1859 in Transylvania Co., NC. i. 41

Mary M. MCCALL. +42 ii.

Luther MCCALL. iii. +43

William Monroe MCCALL. iv. +44

10. Susan Jane MCCALL was born on 6 November 1840 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 4 March 1869 in Transylvania Co., NC. Robert Monroe GALLOWAY (son of Augustus Eli GALLOWAY and Elizabeth OWEN) was born in 1841 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 5 September 1864 in Camp Douglas, Illinois in Civil War. Susan Jane MCCALL and Robert Monroe GALLOWAY had the following children:

William Walker GALLOWAY. +45 i.

11. Easter Marilza MCCALL was born on 6 March 1847 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 13 August 1939 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. She was married to James Marion OWEN (son of William Baxter "Billy" OWEN and Sarah H. WHITMIRE) on 12 March 1865 in Transylvania Co., NC. James Marion OWEN was born on 31 October 1845 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 6 January 1916 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. Easter Marilza MCCALL and James Marion OWEN had the following children:

Jason Callie OWEN. +46i.

- Rev. Dock C. OWEN was born on 24 August 1890 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 28 February 1974 in 47 ü. Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC.
- John Allen OWEN was born on 17 August 1893 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Mack McCall 48 iii. Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC.

12. Isaac Jasper MCCALL was born in January 1825 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Jackson Co., NC. Polly OWEN (daughter of John OWEN Jr. and Lavinia Elizabeth PARKER) was born in 1841 in Gloucester Co., NC. She died in Jackson Co., NC. Isaac Jasper MCCALL and Polly OWEN had the following children:

Samuel MCCALL. +49i.

Harriet L. MCCALL was born on 15 January 1855 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 8 August 1878 in ii. 50 Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in McCall Cemetery, Pisgah National Forest, Transylvania Co., NC.

FOURTH GENERATION

13. Jessie Miles MCCALL was born on 29 August 1849 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Lavinia Elvina GARREN (daughter of William Riley GARREN and Rebecca OWEN) on 14 May 1869 in Transylvania Co., NC. Lavinia Elvina GARREN was born on 9 July 1851 in Haywood Co., NC. She died on 21 January 1924 in Transylvania Co., NC. Jessie Miles MCCALL and Lavinia Elvina GARREN had the following children:

Lillie MCCALL. i. +51

Pearl Edith MCCALL. +52 ü.

17. William "Walker" MCCALL was born on 5 November 1861 in Jackson Co., NC. He died on 26 November 1949 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Shoal Creek, Boston Grove, Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Mary Ann OWEN (daughter of William Baxter "Billy" OWEN and Sarah H. WHITMIRE) on 11 June 1876 in Transylvania Co., NC. Mary Ann OWEN was born on 1 June 1855 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 14 February 1949 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Shoal Creek, Boston Grove, Transylvania Co., NC. William "Walker" MCCALL and Mary Ann OWEN had the following children:

- Hannon MCCALL. i. +53
- Loonie L. MCCALL. +54 ii.
- Link MCCALL was born in Transylvania Co., NC 55 iii.

18. Harvey S. MCCALL was born on 14 April 1863 in Jackson Co., NC. He died on 16 June 1948 in Transylvania Co., NC. Mary M. MCCALL (daughter of Jehue Chasteen MCCALL and Susan OWEN) was born on 3 November 1862 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 12 February 1963 in Transylvania Co., NC.

19. Rhoda REID was born on 14 April 1872 in Pickens District, SC. She died on 21 February 1957 in Oconee Co., SC. She was buried in Whitmire Methodist Church, Oconee Co., SC. Dock Elijah NICHOLSON (son of Milton Madison "Mitt" NICHOLSON and Mary Ann "Milley" SHEPPARD) was born on 11 July 1868 in Pickens District, SC. He died on 6 December 1960 in Oconee Co., SC. He was buried in Whitmire Methodist Church, Oconee Co., SC.

20. John Robert MCCALL was born on 18 November 1852 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 31 October 1931 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Round Top Cemetery, Dunn's Rock, Transylvania NC. Round Top Cemetery is at Dunn's Rock, Transylvania NC Hwy 276 on land that was given by John Wilson for the cemetery now located behind the home of James Morris. Martha "Mattie" BARNETT (daughter of Unknown BARNETT and Sarah Jane WILSON) was born on 4 November 1862 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 4 January 1946 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Round Top Cemetery, Dunn's Rock, Transylvania NC. This Bible belonged to this: John Robert McCall. John Robert MCCALL and Martha "Mattie" BARNETT had the following children:

- +56 i. Lillie MCCALL.
- +57 ii. William Franklin MCCALL.
- +58 iii. Earnest Trawler MCCALL.
- +59 iv. Furman MCCALL.
- +60 v. Elminey MCCALL.
- +61 vi. John Robert MCCALL Jr.
- +62 vii. Pearl MCCALL.
- 63 viii. Bertie MCCALL died Early age in Pickens Co., SC.

21. Marshall Cannon MCCALL was born in 1854 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 16 January 1928 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Golden Grove Wesleyan Church Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Golden Grove Wesleyan Church is on Hwy 178 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Mary Manassa WYNN (daughter of William WYNN and Nancy P. UNKNOWN) was born in 1859 in Pickens District, SC. She died in 1948 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Golden Grove Wesleyan Church Cemetery, Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Marshall Cannon MCCALL and Mary Manassa WYNN had the following children:

- +64 i. Hattie MCCALL.
- +65 ii. Annie Estelle MCCALL.
- +66 iii. Pearl MCCALL.
- +67 iv. Edna Diana MCCALL.
- 68 v. Clinton Marshall MCCALL was born on 16 March 1894 in Pickens Co., SC.
- +69 vi. Zinnie MCCALL.
- +70 vii. Earnest MCCALL.

The McCall Bible belonged to John McCall and Mattie Barnett McCall. Given to his daughter, Elminey McCall Ellison. She gave it to Ruth Ellison Norton, her daughter who was born March 1916 and died 6 Feb 2011.. On 7 Jun 2010, she gave it to Linda Smith Cheek, granddaughter of Mary Lucretia Ellison Smith, sister to Harvey Ellison, husband of Elminey McCall Ellison. The Holy bible containing the Old and New Testaments, translated out of The Original Tonques; and with the Former Translation Diligently Compared and Revised. Publisher is C.H.. Robinson & Co., Charlotte, NC. Copyright, 1903 by A.J. Holman & Co. (No information in middle of Bible). Extra inserted page (not sure it is from this Bible) has the following:

Parents: John McCall and Mattie Barnett McCall Children: Lillie McCall Holcombe Frank McCall and wife Alma Millen Earnest McCall, wife Nora Holcomb Furman McCall, wife Francis Owens Elmina McCall Ellison, husband is Harvey Robert McCall, wife Buelah Master Pearl McCall Cobb, husband is Henry Bertie McCall, died at an early age.



Historic Old Pickens Foundation P.O. Box 149 Salem, S.C. 29676

Dear "Friends" of Historic Old Pickens,

No, this is not an Old Pickens Post newsletter. Instead, it is a sad, but hopeful letter.

The Historic Old Pickens Board of Directors has only four members. These four are very limited in their ability to participate in meeting the goals of the Foundation...

Jack Parris (Acting President): serious back problem and may be facing surgery Annie Brown (Treasurer): is spending most of her time on the coast Carol Bickel (Secretary): lives in Florida half of the year Joyce Brickett (Vice President).

We have reached the conclusion that the termination of HOPF is imminent. We have been searching for support for a long time. We need additional, interested Board members. There has been no support from the Foothills Presbytery, local churches (all denominations) or even our "Friends" We are very appreciative of your annual monetary support. This is encouraging, but we need your service as well. In order to reach the goals of the HOPF By-laws, we need people.

With the limitations of the four Board members, it would be impossible to hold a fund raising event. Income from events helps us pay the monthly bills which are electricity, lawn care, and bug/rodent control. We also have an insurance bill to pay.

If you are interested in helping us to keep HOPF functioning, please call Joyce at 864-944-5112. We try to meet the 4th Tuesday of each month at 6:30. Presently, we meet at the Oconee Heritage Center but meeting location can be anywhere if this location is not convenient.

Historic Old Pickens is a site on the South Carolina National Heritage Corridor and on the list of Historic Places in South Carolina. There is still plenty of interest in HOP. Even "out of state" folks visit the site and sign the guest log in the mailbox. We have two summer weddings scheduled. Recently, a group of Presbyterian ministers from Anderson and Greenville toured the church and cemeteries. School groups continue to come. Duke Energy provides on-going security and certain maintenance when needed.

The Historic Old Pickens Church is a very peaceful, historic, reverent site. Some find it calming to spend time there. We will try to be open on Sunday afternoons again starting in May from 2:30 to 5:00. We need your help with this as well.

Termination of HOPF will occur if active membership on the Board is not increased

Sincerely, The HOPF Board of Directors

Hopewell Plantationhttp://www.clemson.edu/about/history/properties/hopewell/

Will Hiott, Historic Houses at Clemson University, is searching for information on the **Pickens Family and the Hopewell Property.** Monetary Support needed to restore this home, land and Treaty Oak site. Names and addresses of living Pickens relatives needed. <u>HiottW@clemson.edu</u>.



Built about 1785 initially as a log structure, Hopewell Plantation is representative of a rural house type, which was common in the late 18th and early 19th century in the South Carolina backcountry. Beginning with a small log structure as a frontier pioneer home for Gen. Andrew Pickens (ca. 1785), Hopewell was substantially enlarged by Gen. Pickens and was his plantation home for about 20 years, (ca. 1785-1815). The general retired to Tomassee Red House and his son Andrew owned Hopewell.

The historical significance of Hopewell rests on the national stature of General Pickens, who will be remembered in American history for his significant contributions as a Revolutionary War General and later as a Native-American negotiator. While Gen. Pickens' heroics at the Battle of Cowpens are well known, his decades of negations with the Cherokees, Choctaws, Chickasaws, Creeks and Chickamauga's were monumental in peaceful treaties and cohabitation with Native-Americans following the Revolution. Most notably, the Treaty of Hopewell with the Cherokees, Choctaws and Chickasaws still today provides civil liberties to First Peoples.

Help preserve the House

Gifts may be donated for the preservation and restoration of Hopewell: Home of General Andrew Pickens. Contact the Clemson Fund, 110 Daniel Drive, Clemson, S.C. 29634-5602, call 864-656-5896 or <u>make a</u> <u>secure gift online</u>.

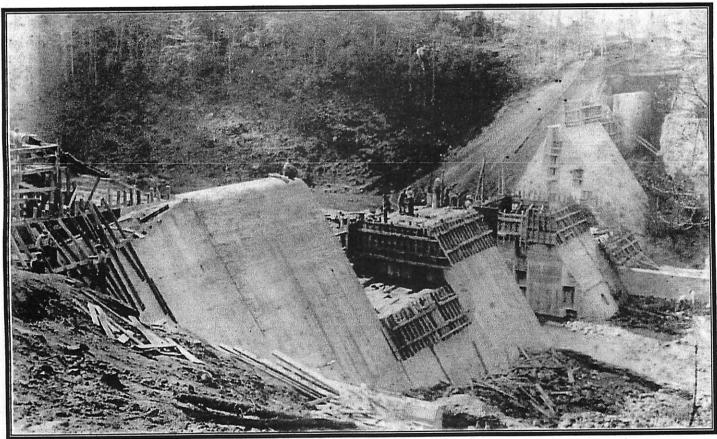
For more information:

- Download the Hopewell Plantation brochure.
- Watch the Gen. Andrew Pickens and The Hopewell Plantation video
- Read "Do you know about Hopewell?" in Clemson World.
- Download the <u>Historical and Cultural Resources Survey of the Clemson University</u> <u>Experimental Forest</u>
- Your Day Visits the Historic Hopewell Plantation House

Morgan Family Photographs

The following unknown photographs were donated to the Faith Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University by the family of Mr.& Mrs. Roy Kennemore of Pendleton, SC. A special thank you to their daughters Nancy Willingham and Kathy Leroy. Brought to the Clayton Room by Karen Morgan Meissner of Fort Worth, Texas. The **William Morgan Family** lived near Old Kings Grove Church Cemetery when their property was "reclaimed" by Clemson College Community Conservation Project. The area is presently known as Clemson Experimental Forest or the Issaqueena Dam Project and located off Old Six Mile Highway and Highway 183.

William A. Morgan (1894-1953), son of Miles C. Morgan, spent most of his life in the Pleasant Hill community. He was a veteran of World War I and was in the Meuse-Argonne offensive. His wife was Lillie Hunnicutt Morgan. He had three sons: Ralph E. Morgan, Theron R. Morgan, William Allen Morgan and two daughters: Mildred D. (Roy) Kennamore and Mrs. Henry Gilstrap. Era Davis lists several more children.



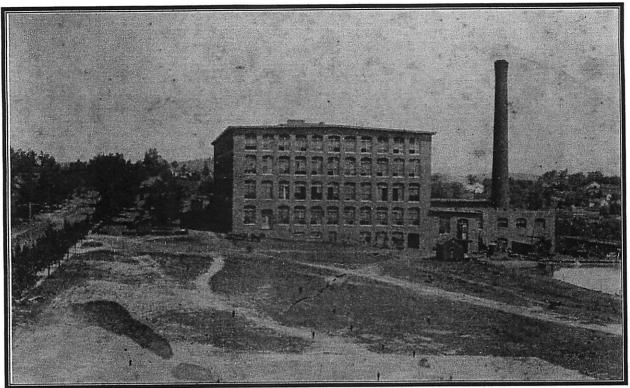
Photograph 1. Is this Issaqueena Dam? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu



Photograph 2. The man in the first row on right side is "Papa".. Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu



Photograph 3. Did these men work on the Issaqueena Forest Project? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu



Photograph 4. Where is this cotton mill? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu



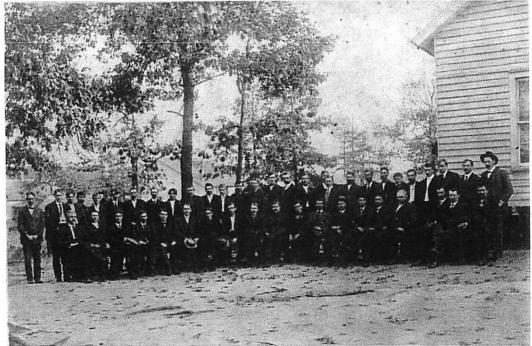
Photograph 7. Who and where? Do they work at the above cotton mill? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

June 2011



Photograph 6. Who, where and what about the hats? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu



Photograph 5. Who and where? Send note to claytonroom@swu.edu

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

June 2011

Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. <u>GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net</u> Anderson-Oconee-Pickens County GenWeb Project Coordinator

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University

http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Anderson County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery_GPS/04-anderson.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Oconee County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery GPS/37-oconee.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/cemetery-html/oconee.html</u>

Pickens County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/39-pickens.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

SC Cemetery GPS Mapping Homestead: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/

Searching Around Help Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/searching.html</u>

Need-to-Find Cemeteries Homestead: http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemeteries-ntf.html

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

		Pages	Price Includes Postage
mily History			
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Edition		330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition		513	\$45.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Edition		626	\$45.00
elley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3		344	\$35.00
auldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base)	2nd Edition	1301	\$100.00
scellaneous			
owee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson		106	\$24.00
nce Upon a Time in Pickens Co. – Amos L		45	\$15.00
d Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Cha		560+	\$45.00
d Pickens District SC: The Families & Hist		213	\$30.00
vin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History			\$23.00
country Inquiry - Pendleton Teachers Wri			\$10.00
here Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By	Jerry Alexander	213	\$18.00
emeteries			
rican-American Cemetery – Anderson Cou		105	\$20.00
xonee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volun		322	\$30.00
conee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volu		240	\$25.00
ckens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volun		294	\$30.00
ckens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volun		277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume III		188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cemetery		154	\$20.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, Robert Dodson		147	\$15.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robert Dodson		38	\$10.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery Surveys by Robert Dodson		244	\$25.00
ensus Records			
ckens District SC 1830 Census		84	\$10.00
ckens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern D	184	\$28.00	
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Division (Oconee County)		199	\$28.00
Pickens County SC 1870 Census			\$30.00
ckens District Information			
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List		76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC		54	\$10.00
Id Pendleton District Newsletter			
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter Newsletter (Price is per year)		240	\$23.00
	BOOK ORDERS ONLY	7:	
Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS		····
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks		
	108 Elfwing Lane		
1	Central, SC 29630		

ADDRESS:_____

CITY:______ STATE:_____ ZIP:_____

.

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

		Date	
Name			
Address		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
City	State	Zip	
E-Mail Do we have permission to publi	sh the e-mail address in o	ur Member List published in	January?
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publi	sh the telephone number i	in our Member List published	l in January?
Are you presently a member of If yes, to which Chapter? SCGS Numbers are issued by t			
Publication)			
Please Check: New	Renewal		
Address Change			
Chapter Dues cover the entire date is February 1 of each year		able annually by the 1 st of Ja	nuary. Non-payment drop
 () \$25.00 Individual Member () \$28.00 Family Membersh () \$20.00 Associate Member Genealogical Society to qualify 	ip – Two people at the sam rship. Must be a paid prim	ary member in another chap	ter of the South Carolina Chapter.
Please print your name, addre out to: Old Pendleton District S		rship desired with check for	the proper amount made
		rship, address change t ty, PO Box 603, Central,	
Surnames:			
Old Pendleton District Newsletter	June 2011		Page 23

June 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

About Our Society Chapter

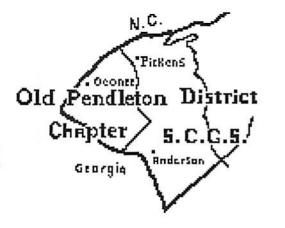
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organize for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouragin preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 2963 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011
January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26, 2011	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	Ken Nabors. The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.
September 20, 2011	
October 18, 2011	
October 28, 29, 2011	SC Genealogical Society Annual Meeting in Central, SC.
November 15, 2011	
No Meeting in December	
June 23, 24, 2012	100 Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University

June 2011



September 20, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

> Beverly Cureton The Aaron Boggs Family

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 7 September 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman

864.933.3013
864.639 2179
864-350-0832
864.639.1601
864.639.1601
864.639.1760
864.639.6387
claytonroom@swu.edu

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis

October: JoAnn Brewer

November:

Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018 Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com 864-859-5501

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents		
Photo: Silas Clayton	1	
Thomas Garvin	2-5	
Death Certificate - Andy Gowan	6	
McCall Family	7-11	
Confederate Veterans - Busha	12 - 17	
Pickens Co. Confederate 150	18-19	
Ken Nabors, Speaker	19	
Fall SC Genealogical Mtr.	20	
Internet	21	
Publications	22	
Membership	23	



Silas Clayton, World War I

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Time Line for Thomas Garvin, Senior By Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe York County Deeds provided by Tom E. Smith Lucy Ayers Gunthorpe 1806 Pine Street, Melbourne Beach, FL 32951 321-725-3239 or Lucybeth17@aol.com

(2) Page 150: Thomas Garvin had 1 male under 10, 2 males 16 to 25, 1 male 26 to 44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 16 to 25.

1812, 1813, & 1814: The name of **Thomas Ga<u>rr</u>in** was on a list of land entries in Fayette County, Indiana, Township 13, North Range 13, East: Section 21: sold to **John Morrow**, Elia Lee, William Adams and **Thomas Ga<u>rr</u>in**. [Barrows, History of Fayette County, IN]

This is about the time we think **Thomas** left Pendleton District with four of his daughters and their husbands: (1) **Jane** and her husband **John Morrow**, (2) **Martha** and her husband **Archibald Morrow**, (3) **Mary** and her husband **Samuel Watters**, and (4) **Hannah** with her husband **Joseph Glenn**. Archibald Morrow shows up on the same list of Fayette County, Indiana Land Entries as **Thomas Garrin** & **John Morrow**. He was in section 28.

The following paragraph is an excerpt from a letter was written to Mrs. Frank Ayers (Lucy Elizabeth Blackerby), Piedmont, SC 19 Feb. 1950 by Mabelle Morrow, 917 Prospect Rd., Peoria 4, Illinois:

"Jane Garvin married John Morrow in Anderson Co. S. C. John Morrow had a twin brother who married Martha Garvin, a sister of Mary and Jane. Jane, Mary, and Martha were sisters of your great great grandfather, Thomas Garvin, married Sarah Johnson. The Morrow brothers, the Watters family and another sister, Hannah (Garvin) Glenn and family, migrated from S. C. to Fayette Co. eastern Indiana about 1812. The Glenn family a few years later settled in Franklin Co. Ind. just south of Fayette Co. and died there. The Morrows and Watters families went to Parke Co. Ind. where Archibald Morrow died. Samuel Watters died in Fayette Co. Ind. and the widow and children went to Parke Co. In 1832 John Morrow came to Peoria Co. Ill. He died here about 1836; I cannot find the exact date of death. His widow, Jane (Garvin) Morrow went in 1839 to what is now Vernon Co. Missouri with her son John Jr. and her daughter, Elizabeth (Morrow) Prince and family. Jane (Garvin) Morrow died there Nov. 4, 1844. Mary (Garvin) Watters died in Washington Co. Iowa Apr. 24, 1848. Martha (Garvin) Morrow died near Princeville, Peoria Co. Ill. Feb. 27, 1852. Hannah (Garvin) Glenn died May 24, 1855."

1820 Census of Vigo County, Indiana: The household of John Morrow has 2 males under 10, 2 males 10 - 15, 1 male 16 - 25, 1 male 26 - 44, 1 male over 45; 2 females 10 - 15, 1 female over 45.

According to my information John Morrow was born about 1779 and his wife Jane Garvin was born about 1780. If the above household is the correct one for John and Jane Morrow, then Jane has been enumerated in the wrong column. I believe the male over 45 was **Thomas Garvin**, **Sr**.

8 June 1820: Know all men by these present that I Thomas Garvin, Senr. of the State of Indiana and County of Virgo I do for divers causes constitute ordain and appoint my son Thomas Garvin Junr. in the State of South Carolina in Pendleton District. I do now appoint the said Thomas Garvin my son my lawful attorney in full and in fact therein in that State to sell a tract of land now lying in York District to secure payment and make titles in

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

my name ratifying and confirming in my name whatsoever the said attorney may there in that State do. In testimony where of I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eight day of June AD 1820. Signed: Thomas Garvin, Sen^r (Seal) [York County, SC Deed Book K, p. 60]

State of Indiana, Vigo County} Before me James Barnes one of the associate judges of the aforesaid county, personally came Thomas Garvin and hath acknowledge the above power of attorney to be his voluntary act and deed. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth day of June AD 1820. Signed: James Barnes, Ass J. O. C. [York County, SC Deed Book K, p. 60]

State of Indiana, Vigo County} I Curtis Gilbert, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County do hereby certify that James Barnes, Esq. whose name is here subscribed to the within certificate of acknowledgement was at the date there of and still is one of the associate judges in and for said county duly commissioned and qualified and acting as such under the authority of the said State that his name so subscribed appears to be his genuine signature and that full faith and credit are due to his official acts. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court at Terre Haute the twelfth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and twenty.(Seal) Recorded 20th June 1823. Signed: Curtis Gilbert, Clerk. [York County, SC Deed Book K, p. 60]

The State of South Carolina Pendleton} Know all men by these presents that I Thomas Garvin, Jr. in said District by a Power of Attorney from Thomas Garvin, Sen^r of the County of Vigo in the State of Indiana in consideration of the sum of four hundred dollars to me paid by William Ramsey of York District South Carolina. And by the said Power of Attorney, I have granted, bargained sold and released and by these presents do grant bargain sell and release unto the said William Ramsey all that tract of land containing two hundred acres more or less situated in York District on the waters of Turkey Creek. It being part of a tract originally granted to John Moore and sold to John Garvin Sen^r deceased and conveyed by him to Thomas Garvin Sen^r. [legal description of land] Witness my hand and seal this twenty second day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty-one and in the fifty-sixth year of the independence of the United States of America. Signed: Tho^s Garvin, Jr. (Seal) Signe, Sealed and delivered in the presence of Joseph Pinson, A. E. Whitten. [York County, SC Deed Book K, p. 60 & 61]

State of South Carolina, Pendleton District} Personally appeared A. E. Whitten before me and made oath he died see Thomas Garvin Jun^r sign, seal and as his act and deed deliver the within deed for the use and purposes therein mentioned and that Joseph Pinson with himself was a subscribing witness to the same. Sworn to and subscribed before me this twenty third day of August 1821 A. E. Whitten, Joseph Grisham Notary Public & Vertitle office J. W. Q. Recorded 20 June 1823. [York County, SC Deed Book K, p. 61]

1826: Believed to be the year Thomas Garvin, Sr. died at the home of John Morrow in Parke County, Indiana. On 2 May 1950, Maybelle Morrow writes a letter to an Uncle seeking corroboration for a record she has that purported came from the Garvin Bible. This record says he was born in 1736 and died in 1826.

References:

Alexander, Elliott, Willie, Pendleton District and Anderson County, South Carolina Wills, Estates, and Legal Records, Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., © 1980, 2nd Printing, 1994.

Barrows, Frederic Irving. History of Fayette County, Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana: B. F. Bowen & Co. Inc., 1917.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Clark, Walter, State Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXII, Wilmington, NC: Broadfoot Publishing Co., 1994.

Eakle, Arlene and Cerny, Johni. The Source A Guidebook of American Genealogy. Salt Lake City: Ancestry Publishing Company, 1984.

Elrod, Agnes H. *The Genealogy of the Garen-Garvin-Girvin and McCullough Families*, unpublished manuscript, portions found in the Thomas Garvin (1745-1810) file, DAR Library, Washington, DC.

Egle, William Henry, *Pennsylvania State Archives*, Series 3, Vol. XX, Harrisburg, PA: C. M. Busch, State Printer, 1894. Chapter: Transcript of Supply rates for the County of Cumberland for the year 1779, p. 205.

Garvin, Ford Morris, Garvin, Minite H. Crump, Garvin, Thomas Edgar, Ancestry of Thomas Edgar Garvin, Little Rock, Arkansas: Press of A. N. Kellogg Newspaper Co., F. M. Garvin, 1905. (Microfilm of original FHL US/CAN Film 1031067 – Item 6:FHL US/CAN Film 1031067 – Item 6:)

Holcomb, Brent H. Marriage and Death Notices from Pendleton (S.C.) Messenger 1807-1851. Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1977.

Holcomb, Brent. North Carolina Land Grants in South Carolina, Columbia, SC: Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S., 1980.

Holcomb, Brent H., York County, South Carolina Will Abstracts 1787-1862 [1770-1862], Columbia, SC: SCMAR, 2002.

Holcomb, Brent H. & Parker, Elmer O. Mecklenburg County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts 1763-1779, Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1991.

Lucas, The Rev. Silas Emmett, Jr. Editor, Some South Carolina County Records, Vol. 2, Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc. 1989.

Membership application, Lorene Garvin Nickles, National number 331371, on Thomas Garvin (1745-1810, Pennsylvania), approved 13 Dec. 1941, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of the Registrar General, Washington, DC.

Morrow, Maybelle M., Peoria, Illinois, Letter to Mrs. Frank J. Ayers, Piedmont, SC, 19 February 1950. (Copy in my files)

Morrow, Maybelle M., Peoria, Illinois, Letter to her Uncle, 2 May 1950. (Copy in my files)

Motes, Jesse Hogan III, and Motes, Margaret Peckham. South Carolina Memorials of Land Titles 1774-1776, Greenville, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1996.

Philbeck, Miles S., Tryon County North Carolina Land Warrants 1768-1774, Chapel Hill, NC: M. S. Philbeck, c1987.

Pruitt, Dr. A. B. Abstracts of Deeds: Pendleton District, SC, Books IJ, K, L (1807-1812), Whitakers, NC: Dr. Bruce Pruitt, 2006.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Pruitt, Albert Bruce. Spartanburg County/District South Carolina Deed Abstracts Books A - T 1785-1827 (17521827). Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, Inc., 1988.

Simpson, R. W. History of Old Pendleton District, Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1978.

South Carolina Department of Archives & History Database Search: <u>http://www.archivesindex.sc.gov/onlinearchives/search.aspx</u>

South Carolina Weekly Gazette, Charleston, South Carolina, 1783-1786.

South Carolina, York County, Deed Book F, p. 341. [Copy furnished by Tom E. Smith]

South Carolina, York County, Deed Book K, p. 60-61. [Copy furnished by Tom E. Smith]

Sowell, Carolyn E. and Carl C. Williams, Marshall L. Williams, Compilers. *The P. K. Williams Family*. Sulphur Springs, Texas: Privately Published, 1978.

Supplemental application, Helen Elizabeth Girvin Rouse, National number 477350-444, on Thomas Garvin (1745-1810, Pennsylvania), approved 15 Aug. 1969, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution, Office of the Registrar General, Washington, DC.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Family History Library Catalog CD, Salt Lake City, UT: Intellectual Reserve, Inc. 2002.

Tryon County, North Carolina Minutes Of The Court Of Pleas And Quarter Sessions 1769-1779 [April term 1769] (Database: Tryon County, North Carolina Court Minutes, 1769-79)

Walter Clark, State Records of North Carolina, Vol. XXII, (Wilmington, NC: Broadfoot Publishing Co., 1994), p. 487.

Wells, Laurence K. York County, South Carolina Minutes of the County Court 1786-1797, Columbia, SC: Brent H. Holcomb, 1981.

Willie, Betty. Pendleton District, S. C. Deeds 1790-1806. Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1982.

Old Pendleton Genealogy on Facebook

The Old Pendleton District Genealogy Society can now be found on Facebook! Social networking is a great way to share information about our society and its events, quickly and easily online. If you have a Facebook account, simply search Old Pendleton District Genealogy. If you don't have a Facebook account, it's free and easy to join. Managed by Lesley Craddock.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Township of Kongfie Town STATE OF SC Township of Kongfie Town State Bo Inc. Town of Registration Di City of No.	St.; Ward) A transition of the street and the stree
Male Colored WIDOWED	MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
6. DATE OF BIRTH (Write the word) (Month) 7. AGE (Month) 7. AGE (Month) (Day) (Year) 15 LESS than 1 day bra. or particuar kind of work (a) Trade, profession, or particuar kind of work (b) General nature of Industry, business, or establishment in	(Month) (Day) (Year) 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 19
9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) 10. NAME OF FATHER 7	(Duration) yrs days Contributory (SECONDARY)
11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) 12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER 13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) (State or Country) (State or Country)	(Duration)yrsmosdays 18. Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Did operation precede death? Date of Was there an autopsy? What test confirmed diagnosis?
(Address) Pickey & Koth	(Signed)
Justa 10_19_28 Local Registrar	20. UNDERTAKER ADDRESS

This is the death certificate of Rev. Andy Gowan buried at a cemetery behind Soapstone Church in the Pumpkintown Community. Is this cemetery an old cemetery of the present Soapstone Church is the question concerning citizens studying the Liberia Community where the church is located.

Any information on the Liberia/Soapstone Community would be appreciated.

Contact Anne Sheriff at claytonroom@swu.edu

McCall Family

Linda G. Cheek. 247 Cross Hill Road. Easley, SC 29640. lgscheek2010@Yahoo.com

22. William Monroe MCCALL was born on 26 December 1856 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 10 December 1897 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Juda Eltimira OWEN (daughter of John R. "Handsome" OWEN and Malinda REID) on 28 April 1876 in Transylvania Co., NC. Juda Eltimira OWEN was born on 23 October 1857 in Gloucester Co., NC. She died on 1 April 1936 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. William Monroe MCCALL and Juda Eltimira OWEN had the following children: +71 i. John Allen MCCALL.

23. Joseph "Joe" MCCALL was born ca1858 in Jackson Co., NC. He died in Cashiers, Jackson Co., NC. He was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist, Jackson Co., NC. He was married to Mary E. RICE (daughter of Jacob Feaster RICE and Harriet NICHOLSON) after 1910 in Cashiers, Jackson Co., NC. Mary E. RICE was born in June 1876 in Cashiers, Jackson Co., NC. She died in Cashiers, Jackson Co., NC. She was buried in Pleasant Grove Baptist, Jackson Co., NC. Joseph "Joe" MCCALL and Mary E. RICE had the following children:

i. NO ISSUE

24. Darcus Telitha Jane MCCALL was born on 8 June 1866 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 31 August 1930 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Zion UM Church, Easley Pickens Co., SC. Henry Wesley TINSLEY (son of Samuel Jones TINSLEY and Esther NICHOLSON) was born on 4 November 1863 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 10 October 1959 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Zion UM Church, Easley Pickens Co., SC. Darcus Telitha Jane MCCALL and Henry Wesley TINSLEY had the following children:

+73 i. Esther TINSLEY.

29. Freeman V. MCCALL was born in April 1880 in Transylvania Co., NC. Dora MOORE was born in Transylvania Co., NC. Freeman V. MCCALL and Dora MOORE had the following children:
+74 i. Dorris MCCALL Sr.

33. Caroline MCCALL was born on 14 September 1868 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 7 August 1899 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was married to William Alonzo BANTHER (son of George BANTHER and Sarah Lavada GALLOWAY) on 14 December 1888 in Transylvania Co., NC. William Alonzo BANTHER was born on 24 July 1863 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 26 July 1923 in Transylvania Co., NC.

35. Sylvester Eli MCCALL was born on 14 April 1875 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 12 October 1950 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist, Pickens Co., SC. Lucy GILLESPIE (daughter of Sury Davis GILLESPIE and Evelyn SINIARD) was born on 1 September 1877 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 31 December 1956 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist, Pickens Co., SC.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

38. Olivia M. MCCALL was born on 12 October 1882 in Transylvania Co., NC.

40. Frederica MCCALL was born in September 1888 in Transylvania Co., NC. Albert Tinsley BRACKEN (son of James Blythe BRACKEN and Rebecca Evelyn MCCALL) was born on 1 September 1883 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 26 April 1955.

42. Mary M. MCCALL was born on 3 November 1862 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 12 February 1963 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Harvey S. MCCALL (son of William Monroe "Billy" MCCALL and Mary Ann "Polly" OWEN) was born on 14 April 1863 in Jackson Co., NC. He died on 16 June 1948 in Transylvania Co., NC.

43. Luther MCCALL was born in 1872 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in 1913 in Transylvania Co., NC.

Liley OWEN (daughter of Francis Marion OWEN and Margaret Jane WOOD) was born in 1875 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died in 1969 in Transylvania Co., NC.

44. William Monroe MCCALL was born on 13 January 1875 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 10 April 1952 in Transylvania Co., NC. Rosy L. OWEN (daughter of Francis Marion OWEN and Margaret Jane WOOD) was born in 1875 in Transylvania Co., NC.

45. William Walker GALLOWAY was born on 18 May 1860 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 12 December 1955 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Sarah Jane GALLOWAY (daughter of Thomas G. GALLOWAY and Sarah GALLOWAY) on 11 March 1880 in Jackson Co., NC. Sarah Jane GALLOWAY was born on 18 August 1855 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 19 June 1886 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC. He was married to Mary M. OWEN (daughter of Francis Marion OWEN and Margaret Jane WOOD) in 1887 in Transylvania Co., NC. Mary M. OWEN was born on 23 April 1868 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 24 October 1952 in Transylvania Co., NC.

46. Jason Callie OWEN was born on 29 October 1887 in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC. He died in October 1980 in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. Pearlee OWEN (daughter of James Washington "Jim Goober" OWEN and Mary Nancy "Molly" GALLOWAY) was born on 12 March 1884 in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 27 April 1972 in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. I, Linda Smith Cheek remember Pearl and her husband as I went in 1960 to NC, Wolf Mountain with Olivia Owen Duncan (½ sister to Pearl) to a family reunion at the old Owen place on top of Wolf Mountain. Peal lived down on the side of the Mountain. Jason Callie OWEN and Pearlee OWEN had the following children:

75 i. John OWEN was born in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Rosman, Transylvania Co., NC.

76 ii. Euna OWEN was born on 2 November 1908 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 13 July 1910 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Macedonia Church, Transylvania Co., NC.

49. Samuel MCCALL was born in Transylvania Co., NC. Martha UNKNOWN was born on 27 February 1855 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 27 February 1892 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

McCall Cemetery, Pisgah National Forest, Transylvania Co., NC.

FIFTH GENERATION

51. Lillie MCCALL. Hannon MCCALL (son of William "Walker" MCCALL and Mary Ann OWEN) was born in Transylvania Co., NC. Lillie MCCALL and Hannon MCCALL had the following children:
+77 i. Aaron MCCALL. Who moved to Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

52. Pearl Edith MCCALL was born on 14 February 1884 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 6 August 1962 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Arial UM Church, Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was married to Wylie Ernest UNDERWOOD (son of M.L. UNDERWOOD and Rachel ERVIN) in 1902 in Transylvania Co., NC. Wylie Ernest UNDERWOOD was born on 10 December 1879 in Henderson Co., NC. He died on 27 April 1942 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Arial UM Church, Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Pearl Edith MCCALL and Wylie Ernest UNDERWOOD had the following children:

- +78 i. Donald McCall UNDERWOOD.
- 79 ii. Jessie J. UNDERWOOD was born in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

53. Hannon MCCALL was born in Transylvania Co., NC. Hannon MCCALL and Lillie MCCALL had the following children:

+77 i. Aaron MCCALL.

54. Loonie L. MCCALL was born ca1877 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Hendersonville, NC. Elsie Carrie MORGAN (daughter of Porter Augustus MORGAN and Rachel Ellen JUSTICE) died in Greenville Co., SC. She was born in Transylvania Co., NC. Loonie L. MCCALL and Elsie Carrie MORGAN had the following children:

+80 i. Hoyt English MCCALL. Hoyt lives in Easley and has been my cabinet and wood working man for many years (LC)

56. Lillie MCCALL was born in 1887 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 24 February 1978 in Pickens Co., SC. Coy G. HOLCOMBE (son of Ben Franklin HOLCOMBE and Louise PATTERSON) was born in 1892 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 6 April 1967 in Pickens Co., SC.

57. William Franklin MCCALL was born on 6 May 1885 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 7 April 1938 in Pickens Co., SC. Alma MILLER was born on 12 April 1895 in Pickens Co., SC.

58. Earnest Trawler MCCALL was born in 1892 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 23 May 1952 in Pickens Co., SC. The family Bible said married Nora Holcombe. Nora Catherine HOLCOMBE (daughter of John Tilse HOLCOMBE and Alafair PATTERSON) was born in 1904 in Transylvania Co., NC. She died on 8 May 2001 in Pickens Co., SC.

59. Furman MCCALL was born in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. He was married to Frances OWENS/DACUS in Pickens Co., SC.

60. Elminey MCCALL was born on 1 June 1897 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 12 June 1962 in Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC. Harvey Thornwell ELLISON (son of Van Buren Sharplan ELLISON and Mary Ann GRANGER) was born on 5 November

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

1892 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He died on 26 January 1974 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park Cemetery, Pickens, Pickens Co., SC. Bible states he was born 5 November 1893. He said he was born 5 November 1892. Elminey MCCALL and Harvey Thornwell ELLISON had the following children:

+81 i. Ruth ELLISON.

+82 ii. Clyde ELLISON.

+83 iii. Thornwell James ELLISON.

61. John Robert MCCALL Jr. died in Columbia, Richland Co., SC.

62. Pearl MCCALL was born in 1900 in Transylvania Co., NC. Pearl was a good friend to my great aunt Elizabeth "Lizzy" Ellison who died of leukemia very young. I have Lizzy's diary, which is full of information. Henry COBB (son of Thomas C. COBB and Mary Elizabeth CARROLL) was born on 15 August 1900 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 25 February 1943 in Greenville Co., SC. Pearl MCCALL and Henry COBB had the following children:

+84 i. Earl Henry COBB.

64. Hattie MCCALL died in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. She may be a daughter of Marshall McCall? Unknown RAXTER died in Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC.

65. Annie Estelle MCCALL was born on 3 October 1882 in Pickens Co., SC.

66. Pearl MCCALL was born on 4 October 1885 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 30 October 1981 in Pickens Co., SC. Vance Belton POWELL (son of Benjamin Harrison POWELL and Angeline THOMAS) was born on 6 January 1884 in Pickens Co., SC. He died on 6 December 1945 in Pickens Co., SC.

67. Edna Diana MCCALL. She may be daughter of Marshall McCall? Edna Diana MCCALL and John Redmond GREEN had the following children:
+85 i. Ruby Helen GREEN.

69. Zinnie MCCALL was born on 23 November 1895 in Cashiers, Transylvania NC. She died in November 1982 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. Dexton LUSK was born in 1890 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in 1929 in Cashiers, Transylvania NC. Zinnie MCCALL and Dexton LUSK had the following children:

- +86 i. Ilar LUSK.
- +87 ii. Iverster LUSK.
- 88 iii. Ivory LUSK was born in Cashiers, Transylvania NC.
- +89 iv. Ivan LUSK.
- 90 v. Irene LUSK was born in Cashiers, Transylvania NC. She died in Cashiers, Transylvania, NC.
- 91 vi. Daughter LUSK was born in Cashiers, Transylvania Co., NC. She died in Cashiers, Transylvania NC. She was married to Claude ELLENBURG (son of William Harrison "Bub" ELLENBURG and Mary Deloma COLLINS) in 1931 in Cashiers, Transylvania NC. Claude ELLENBURG was born on 1 January 1887 in Liberty, Pickens Co., SC. He died on 13 February 1962 in Pickens Co., SC. Claude was a school teacher and was in NC teaching when he met and married Zinnie, who had 6 children. Claude was the brother to my grandmother Tecy Ellenburg Kelley (LC). Zinnie MCCALL and Claude ELLENBURG had the following children:
- +92 i. Ina ELLENBURG.

70. Earnest MCCALL was born in 1897 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Greenlawn, Memorial Park, Easley, Pickens Co., SC. This Earnest McCall ran a filling station at the top of John Robinson Hill at Arial Community. He was married to Ollie Mae ELLENBURG (daughter of James David ELLENBURG and Mary "Mamie" Frances SMITH) on 21 October 1923 in Pickens Co., SC. Ollie Mae ELLENBURG was born in May 1904 in Pickens Co., SC. She died in 1992 in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was buried in Greenlawn, Memorial Park, Easley, Pickens Co., SC. Earnest MCCALL and Ollie Mae ELLENBURG had the following children:

- 93 i. Marie MCCALL was born in Pickens Co., SC.
- 94 ii. Melvin MCCALL died on 23 November 1997 in Kingston, NC. He was born in Easley, Pickens Co., SC.

71. John Allen MCCALL was born on 17 August 1893 in Transylvania Co., NC. He died on 10 February 1976 in Transylvania Co., NC. He was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. Harriet FISHER (daughter of Simpson FISHER and Mary Etta LEE) was born on 14 June 1900 in Transylvania Co., NC. She was buried in Mack McCall Cemetery, Brevard, Transylvania Co., NC. John Allen MCCALL and Harriet FISHER had the following children:

- +95 i. Adalea Marie MCCALL.
- +96 ii. Monroe M. MCCALL.
- +97 iii. William Lawrence MCCALL.
- +98 iv. Benjamin Walter MCCALL.
- 99 v. Donald W. MCCALL was born on 13 March 1931 in Transylvania Co., NC.
- +100 vi. Frances MCCALL.
- 101 vii. Etta MCCALL was born on 2 January 1936 in Transylvania Co., NC.

73. Esther TINSLEY was born on 2 April 1897. She died in Easley, Pickens Co., SC. She was married to George E. BLACK (son of Riley B. BLACK and Elvina "Viney" MAULDIN). George E. BLACK was born on 29 November 1895. He died on 10 August 1959.

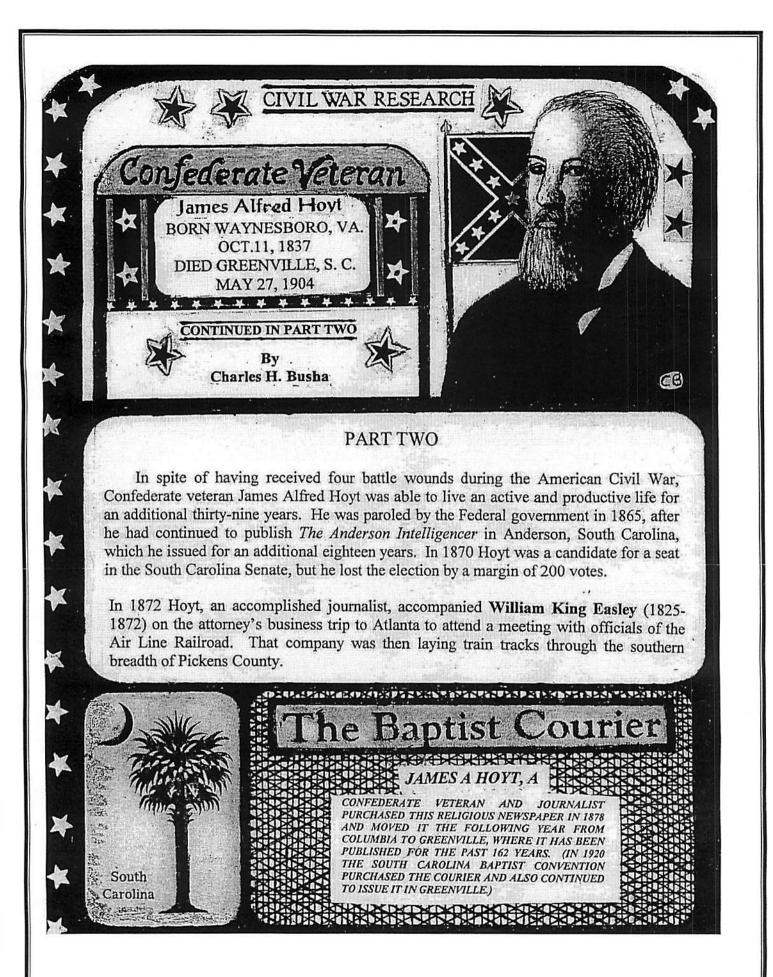
74. Dorris MCCALL Sr. died on 24 October 1974 in Black Mountain, NC. He was born ca1900 in Pickens Co., SC. He was buried in Mountain View, Black Mountain NC. (Dorris' daughter Gerline is bringing me more information on this line when she comes down in November: Gerline is my 1st cousin) He was married to Ivea Irene SMITH (daughter of Walter Benjamin Quillian SMITH and Mary "Mamie" Lucretia ELLISON) on 15 October 1922 in Pickens Co., SC. Ivea Irene SMITH was born on 3 July 1906 in Pickens Co., SC. She died on 26 Jan 1989 in Black Mountain, NC. She was buried in Mountain View, Black Mountain, NC. Dorris MCCALL Sr. and Ivea Irene SMITH had the following children:

- 102 i. Myrtle MCCALL died on 24 Dec 1986 in Hillsboro Texas.
- 103 ii. Dorris MCCALL Jr.
- 104 iii. Gerline MCCALL.
- 105 iv. Shelby Jean MCCALL.

Prepared by: Linda G. Cheek 247 Cross Hill Road Easley, SC 29640

lgscheek2010@Yahoo.com

Old Pendleton District Newsletter



Old Pendleton District Newsletter

One day following the party's arrival in Atlanta, Mr. Easley became seriously ill and died at the age of forty-seven. James A. Hoyt was the first newshound to telegraph the tragic report of the attorney's untimely death to newspapers back in South Carolina. Easley had served as a Confederate soldier, who-as a captain-commanded Company A of the 4th South Carolina Cavalry. Many troopers from eastern Pickens District served in that command. The deceased Confederate veteran and attorney was a signer of the state's Ordinance of Secession in 1860, having been elected as one of Greenville's delegates to the Secession Convention. A native of eastern Pickens District and the owner of a large plantation on the west bank of the Saluda River, Easley had a law office in Greenville, where he also maintained a second home. He was appointed the state's first adjutant general after the Civil War. The town of Easley in Pickens County was named in honor of General Easley.

As a fervent and very active member of the Democratic Party, Hoyt disparaged and opposed many of the Federal government's post-war Reconstruction measures implemented before 1877, when Northern occupation troops were withdrawn from the state. He also stood up against the 1872 gubernatorial election campaign of Sumter native **Franklin Israel Moses** (1838-1906), who was widely considered to have been a scalawag. Moses had joined the radical Republicans after the Civil War in an apparent attempt to pursue an opportunistic quest for private gain during the state's period of political and economic instability. Nonetheless, radicals were in control of state government, and they helped to ensconce Moses in the governor's office where he served from 1872 until 1874. He was a corrupt politician who turned state's evidence against other dishonest public officials, thereby warding off his own possible conviction for criminal acts. After Moses' sordid term in office, the unscrupulous ex-public official slipped into obscurity.

In 1873 Hoyt's father, Jonathan Perkins Hoyt, passes away at the home of John L. Gilkerson, who resided near Tumbling Shoals in Laurens County. His body was interred at the First Baptist Church in Anderson, South Carolina.

Confederate veteran Hoyt was an active member of the American Free Masons, a secret fraternal order that once enjoyed tremendous popularity in the nation. Hoyt served as the grand master of the South Carolina grand Masonic lodge, having succeeded former Confederate General Joseph Brevard Kershaw (1872-1894) in the same position. Kershaw was a native of Camden, South Carolina, and he had commanded a brigade in the Army of Northern Virginia, as well as in the Tennessee campaign. In 1875 Hoyt conducted Masonic rites at the funeral of Anderson County native James Madison McFall (27 Jul 1843 – 20 Mar 1875), a son of John McFall (1799-1864) and Elizabeth (Todd) McFall (1805-1874). During the Civil War, the McFall's son had served to the rank of captain in the Palmetto Sharpshooters. He had also been a member of Company B (Palmetto Rifleman), 4th South Carolina Regiment of Volunteers. After the Civil War, former Captain McFall moved to Pickens, South Carolina where he became a successful and prominent businessman. But he died of tuberculosis at the age of thirty-two and was buried at Anderson's First Baptist Church. McFall was survived by his wife, Mildred

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Lindsay (Robinson) McFall (1841-1891), and five young children. The following brothers of the deceased veteran also fought in the Civil War: Waddy Thompson McFall, William Cadow McFall and Andrew McFall.

During the state's 1874 gubernatorial election, Hoyt voted against candidate Daniel Henry Chamberlain (1835-1907), a Massachusetts native who had moved to South Carolina after the Civil War. He was regarded by most Democrats (including Hoyt) as just another Northern carpetbagger. Chamberlain was an educated Republican candidate for public office; he had earned degrees from both Yale and Harvard Law School. In spite of some Democratic opposition, Chamberlain won the election and then served as governor in 1874-1876. As a well-qualified governor, he performed his duties as best he could but failed to curb the prevailing excesses and rampant corruption of other elected officials. Upon the completion of his duties as governor, Chamberlain moved back to the North where he practiced law in New York.

Hoyt supported Wade Hampton (1818-1902) during the former Confederate general's 1876 bid for election to the governorship of South Carolina. After some stringent Reconstruction measures had been initiated in the state, Hampton decided to come out of retirement to resist radical Republican rule. Most of all, he aspired to restore white supremacy in the state and to prevent outbreaks of violence between rival political factions. Hampton's election campaign was initiated at a political rally in Anderson. James A. Hoyt was chairman of the county's Democratic Party, and he presided at some of the rally's events. "Red Shirt" Supporters of Hampton were also very much in view at that rally. Hampton was soon elected governor, and he served from 1876 until 1879, having been re-elected for a second term in 1878.

In 1877 Hoyt was named editor of *The Columbia Daily Register*, a position he held for only about one year. He then purchased the weekly *Baptist Courier* from **Charles McJunkin** in1878. Earlier the religious newspaper had been issued briefly in Columbia by McJunkin, who had moved it from Charleston. (In the *Courier's* early years, the paper was owned and issued by private individuals, most of whom were Baptist clergymen. Even so, the paper was sanctioned by the South Carolina Baptist Convention, which did not take it under its wings until 1920.) As the *Courier's* new proprietor, Hoyt moved the weekly religious newspaper from Columbia to Greenville in 1879. He then established an office and print shop on West Washington Street in the city. The decision to move the newspaper from Columbia to Greenville was indubitably made because the Greenville area was then—and still is—a Baptist stronghold. Moreover, two of the Baptist denomination's higher education institutions, namely Greenville Female College and Furman University, had already been established there. (The former listed institution was later merged into the latter one).

As the new editor and publisher of *The Baptist Courier*, Hoyt solicited articles from many Baptist lay persons and clergymen, including **Dr. James Clement Furman** (1809-1891), the former president of Furman University, who had served in that position from 1852 until 1879. Writers of articles published by the *Courier* were often described as "associate editors". Hoyt's wife, Rebecca Caroline, contributed many interesting articles

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

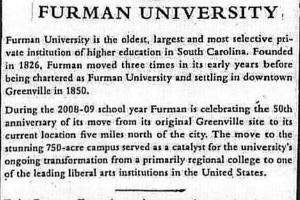
for the "Hearth and Home" section of the paper, and she continued to write them for thirty-three more years, including the periods during which *The Baptist Courier* was owned and issued by persons other than her husband. In addition, the Hoyt's daughter Lucy wrote numerous articles and special features of interest to children.

Some sermons delivered by Baptist clergymen were printed in the paper. Hoyt also wrote editorials. For example, he stressed the need for a Baptist orphanage, advocated more support for Furman University and promoted additional worthy causes. Advertisements were also accepted for publication by Hoyt, especially those focusing on patent medicines, buggies available for sale and various health-care products. Bible studies were also included in the *Courier*, many having been prepared by contributing Baptist ministers from over the state. Hoyt was the first experienced newspaperman to have edited and issued *The Baptist Courier*. He is also believed to have been the only Baptist layperson who published the newspaper during its first forty years. Subscriptions for *The Courier* were sold by Hoyt at a cost of two dollars per year for forty-eight weekly issues. Free bibles were sometimes given for new subscriptions.

In 1882 Hoyt was joined at his office and printing press by William W. "Willie" Keys (1855-1910), an experienced printer who once worked at *The Anderson Intelligencer* in Anderson. Keys also purchased half interest in *The Courier*, and he became a very active and helpful business partner in the paper's publication. In 1891, Hoyt sold his half interest in the religious newspaper to the **Reverend A. J. S. Thomas** (1852-1911) of Orangeburg, South Carolina, and that clergyman moved to Greenville where he continued to publish the paper. He was assisted by "Willie" Keys, owner of the other half of the paper's stock. Then, when the Reverend Thomas passed away in 1911, the **Reverend Zeckariah Thornton Cody** (1858-1935), pastor of Greenville's First Baptist Church, became co-owner of the *Courier*, along with James Crawford ("J. C.") Keys (1882-1935), who had inherited half interest in the *Courier* from his father "Willie" Keys. (Sometime later, Keys established Keys Printing Company in Greenville).

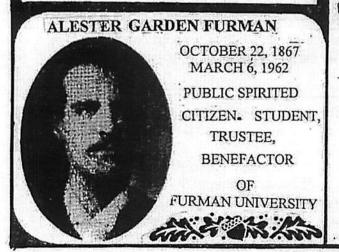
Hoyt was president of the South Carolina Baptist Convention from 1885 until 1892. In 1891 he became financial agent of Furman University, but left that position because of the extensive travel it entailed. Then he edited *The Mountaineer* newspaper in Greenville until 1904.

In 1890 Nellie Hoyt (1868-1957), daughter of James A.and Rebecca Caroline Hoyt, married Alester Garden Furman (1867-1962), a fourth-generation descendant of Richard Furman (1755-1825), the leading and most prominent Baptist clergyman of the South during the last decades of the eighteenth century and the early ones of the nineteenth. Richard Furman became the namesake of Furman University. Nellie (Hoyt) Furman's husband was a son of Charles Manning Furman (b.1840) and Frances (Richardson) Furman. He was also a grandson of James Clement Furman, D. D. (1809-1891), the first president of Furman University. Alester Garden Furman graduated from the same university in 1885, after which he became a Greenville businessman and founder of the "Furman Company". In addition, he was a civic leader who promoted among many other worthy causes—the development of electric power for textile



Today Furman offers majors and programs in more than 40 areas and is one of the select group of colleges that qualify for a chapter of Phi Beta Kappa, the nation's most prestigious academic honorary society. Its 2,630 undergraduates come from nearly every state in the union and more than 20 countries, and more than 95 percent of the full-time faculty hold doctorates or other terminal degrees in their fields.

In recent years Furman has been an exemplar of a new type of liberal arts institution. While still grounded in the humanities, arts and sciences, the university has earned a national reputation for its program of engaged learning, a problem-solving, projectoriented, experience-based approach to the liberal arts. Engaged learning encourages students to develop creative ways to put classroom theory into practice and to take a more active role in their education through internships, service learning, study away and research.







Baptist clergyman/educator; born in New York state but grew up in South Carolina; ordained in 1774; took active part in the Revolution; religious leader in South; led movement to establish college to educate Baptist ministers; promoted establishment of American Baptist Convention; married Dorothea Maria Burn: Furman University was established one year after his death and named for him; his son, James Clement (below) was first president of the University.



(1809-1891) Baptist clergyman/educator; born in Charleston, S.C.; graduated from College of Charleston; received D.D. degree from same college later; president of Furman University 1852-1879; married Harriet E. Davis in 1833; buried in Springwood Cemetery, Greenville, S.C.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

industries of the city and county. He also became a strong supporter and benefactor of Furman University. Mr. and Mrs. Furman had four children, including Alester Garden Furman II.

From 1885 until 1892, Hoyt served as president of the South Carolina Baptist Convention. In 1900 Hoyt received the nomination of the South Carolina Prohibition Convention as a candidate for governor of the state. He was an ideal prohibition candidate. Hoyt was a devout Baptist and a teetotaler, who had never tasted alcohol and also prevented the serving of wine in his home. Of course, the Prohibition Party's singleissue focus immaterialized the question of whether Hoyt was elected governor.

During the summer of 1881, Dr. James Clement Furman, president of Furman University, solicited pledges to help relieve the institution's need for more money for operating expenses. He was assisted in that endeavor by Mr. Hoyt and the **Reverand J.** L. Vass (1840-1906). The solicitation was successful, and funds were obtained from the Greenville, Spartanburg and Saluda associations. Hoyt was a longtime trustee and supporter of Furman University, and he was successful in an effort to obtain \$7,500 from the American Baptist Education Society, after which he was thanked profusely by all the institution's trustees.

James A. Hoyt died at his Greenville home on Academy Street on May 27, 1904. His funeral was held May 29, 1904, at the city's First Baptist Church. It was conducted by the Reverend A. J. S. Thomas, D. D., editor of *The Baptist Courier*, and the Reverend Z. T. Cody, who served later as the Courier's editor. Mr. Hoyt's body was interred in the Furman-Hoyt plot at Greenville's Springwood Cemetery, where his wife was also laid to rest in 1925.



In conclusion a few comments are in order about misconceptions concerning James A. Hoyt's rank as a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. In some published newspaper articles and in at least one book, Hoyt was referred to as a "colonel" who had commanded a regiment and who had earned his rank on the battlefield. But in official Confederate military records and in other reliable sources Hoyt's highest service rank is listed as first lieutenant, the one he held in 1864 when discharged from the army because of a disabling battle wound received at Staunton River Bridge in Virginia. Apparently, the erroneous claim concerning the soldier's rank originated in J. C. Garlington's book titled **Men of the Time**, published in 1902 by Garlington Publishing Company in Spartanburg, South Carolina. The following sentence is contained on page 213 of the book: "Colonel Hoyt rose from the ranks as a private to become colonel of his regiment, his promotion being 'for gallant and meritorious conduct on the field'". Without a doubt, Lieutenant Hoyt was a gallant soldier who meritoriously engaged the enemy in combat, but he was never an army colonel, nor did he ever command a regiment.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Minutes of Pickens County Confederate 150 Project, 18 Aug 2011.

Goal: Identify, research, and mark the grave of Confederate and Union soldiers from Pickens District by 2015.

- Identify outfits and rosters of soldiers who enlisted from Pickens District Objective 1:
- **Objective 2:** Locate grave of Confederate & Union Soldiers in Pickens District, another state, battlefield, or prison.
- **Objective 3:** GPS gravesite
- Photograph the gravesite of soldier and wife. Use JPEG and with high resolution. Objective 4:
- **Objective 5:** Fill out soldier information sheet
- Objective 6: Place Confederate Cross on gravesite (unless it is a Union soldier)
- **Objective 7:** Research & document life of the soldier and place in folder at Clayton Room
- **Objective 8:** Research & document battles of Pickens County soldiers
- **Objective 9:** Produce EXCEL sheet with basic information
- Objective 10: Search for diaries, letters, photographs and information on each soldier or battle
- Objective 11: Search for websites on each battle or soldier
- Print Service Record on each soldier and place in folder. Also, make a jpeg on service record. Objective 12: Have one person take a company or part of a company to get service records. These records are on FOOTNOTE (a paid site-Library considering purchasing it for Pickens County.
- Objective 13: Place information on a website or websites
- Send information to Find a Grave, UDC and SUV and other appropriate sites Objective 14:

The following met at McKinney's Chapel on Cleo Chapman Road on August 18, 2011: Anne Sheriff, Judy Long, Sharon Miller, Marion Whitehurst, Katherine Whitehurst, Ed Crawford, Jane Crawford, Ken Nabors, Wayne Kelley, Jim Bay, Shane & Girlfriend, Brenda Meyers, Georgia Chapman

McKinney Chapel

Thomas McKinney N. (1'6 Dec 1825) (24 Jun 1885). Wife is Mary E. Alexander (28 Nov 1837) (13 May 1924). Need footstone and Confederate Cross Have Confederate Service Record

Henson Chapman

Need military stone (Will take up the one that is there) and Confederate Cross Have Confederate Service Record

Josiah Chapman (29 Dec 1829) (27 Jan 1904) (Looking for further proof. Possibly in Home Guard or in Wife is Malinda Turner (1850) (14 Mar 1921) Need footstone and Confederate Cross

Have two pages of Confederate Service Record - Still want more proof

William Ellenburg (8 Feb 1846) (29 Sep 1923)

Wife is Mary Ellenburg (d. 1 Feb 1905, Aged 63 years. Need footstone and Confederate Cross Cannot locate a service record

Antioch Baptist Church

Frank P. Crane (8 Sep 1833) (3 Feb 1923), CO C SC 4th CAV. Has military marker. Wife is Caroline Grant Need Confederate Cross Have Confederate Service Record

Phillip Chapman (17 Sep 1839) (8 Jan 1922). CO A, 2nd SC Rifles. Married **Need Footstone** Have Confederate Service Record

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Jeremiah Sylvester Parrott (5 Jul 1821) (2 Jul 1903). Check on Home Guard Wife is Millie Alexander (7 Jan 1823) (10 Mar 1910) Need Footstone and Confederate Cross Do not have Confederate Service Record

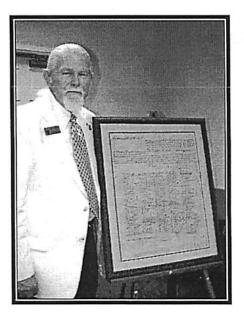
William "Bill" Chapman (14 Mar 1847) (5 May 1917). Wife is Harriett Chapman (d. 2 Mar 1925, 80 yrs old) Need Footstone and Confederate Cross Do not have Confederate Service Record

Bethel Church, Shallowford Road, off Highway 11.

Anthony Ellenburg (4 Apr 1840) (27 Dec 1892). CO G 12th REGT SC INF CSA. Has military marker. Wife is Need Confederate Cross Have Confederate Service Record

John W. Head (17 Oct 1849) (12 Dec 1921). Wife is Malinda Ellenburg (2 Oct 1851) (23 Oct 1932) Needs Footstone and Confederate Cross Have Confederate Service Record

Celia "Cely" Butler (11 Nov 1821) (27 Dec 1892) married Jack "Jackie" Cannon Ellenburg "Jackie" Married in Macon Co., NC Still checking on this one.



Ken Nabors, President of Pickens County Historical Society, gave an interesting history lesson to members and guests at the June meeting. His topic was the 150th Anniversary of South Carolina's succession from the United States of America. He brought a large framed copy of the Ordinance of Succession and spoke about the history leading up to the signing, as well as information on many of those who signed it, including those from the Upstate area. Nabors is also the current Adjutant and past Commander of the Sons of Confederate Veterans, Camp 7 and has 20 years experience in living history reenactment groups.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANNUAL MEETING

Friday and Saturday, October 28, 29, 2011 Central History Museum & Collins Ole Towne Central, South Carolina 29630

Friday:

2:00 - 5:00	Tour of Faith Clayton Genealogical Room at Southern Wesleyan University and Tour of
6:00 - 8:00	Pendleton District Commission Genealogical Collection at Pendleton, SC. Reception at Central History Museum & Gardens, 416 Church Street, Central, SC.

Saturday:	Collins Ole Towne, 228 Lawton Road, Central, SC 29630
9:30 - 10:00	Coffee
10:00 - 10:45	Cemetery Signage Projects in the Upstate
10:45 - 11:00	Break
11:00 - 11:45	Andrew Pickens, Revolutionary War Hero by Dr. Tim Drake
11:45 - 12:00	Break
12:00 - 1:00	Lunch (SCGS Board Mtg. During Lunch in Chapel)
1:00 - 2:00	Annual Business Meeting

Motels near Central in Clemson, SC (Tiger Blvd. is Highway 123).

Hampton Inn, 851 Tiger Boulevard, Clemson, SC. (864-653-7744) Comfort Inn, 1305 US 76, Clemson, SC. (864-653-3600) \$90.00 Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites, 1381 Tiger Blvd., Clemson, SC. (864-765-2744) Courtyard by Marriott Clemson, 201 Conoy Lane, Clemson, SC (864-654-8833). (Off Hwy. 93 to Central) Sleep Inn, 1303 Tiger Blvd., Clemson, SC. (864-653-6000). James F. Martin Inn, 240 Madren Center Drive, Clemson. (864-654-9020). (Lake Hartwell on Campus) Days Inn, 1387 Tiger Blvd., Clemson. (864-653-4411).

Campgrounds

Mile Creek County Park, 757 Keowee Baptist Church Road, Six Mile, SC. (864-868-2196) (Lake Keowee) Table Rock State Park, 158 E. Ellison Lane (Off Hwy. 11), Pickens, 29671. (864-878-9813)

Directions to Collins Ole Towne. From Greenville, take Interstate 85 south to exit 40 for SC 153 toward Easley. Exit on Hwy. 123 toward Clemson. Exit on 18 Mile Road (39-18), turn right toward Central (18 Mile Road becomes Church Street). Turn right on W. Main Street (Hwy. 93). Go abt. 2 miles. Turn left over railroad bridge. Turn right on Gaines/Lawton Street. See sign for Collins Ole Towne.

Registration: 2011 Annual Fall Meeting – \$5.00 (Includes catered lunch & reception) \$5.00 is for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society Members. Non-Members the cost is \$20.00 Checks payable to Old Pendleton SCGS

Name				
Address	City	State	Zip	
SCGS Member #	SCGS Chapter			

If you would like us to send you confirmation of our receipt of your registration, please give us your email address.

Remit to: SCGS 2011 Annual Fall Meeting. Send to: OPGS, LaMarr Brooks, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630 For further information, E-Mail Judy Long at judyl@nctv.com

Using the Internet Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. <u>GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net</u> Anderson-Oconee-Pickens County GenWeb Project Coordinator

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Anderson County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/04-anderson.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Oconee County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/37-oconee.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/cemetery-html/oconee.html</u>

Pickens County Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/39-pickens.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

SC Cemetery GPS Mapping Homestead: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/

Searching Around Help Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/searching.html</u>

Need-to-Find Cemeteries Homestead: <u>http://sciway3.net/scgenweb/oconee-county/cemeteries-ntf.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the **Pickens County Cemetery Books** published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

		Pages	Price Includes Postage
Family History Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd Ed	Edition d Edition	330 513 626 344	\$35.00 \$45.00 \$45.00 \$35.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd	Edition	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co. – Amos Ladd Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart B Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of M Upcountry Inquiry – Pendleton Teachers Write A Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Jer	ook, Volume I by Jerry Alexander At. Grove Baptist Church About Place	106 45 560+ 213 213	\$24.00 \$15.00 \$45.00 \$30.00 \$23.00 \$10.00 \$18.00
Cemeteries African-American Cemetery – Anderson County Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volume Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume Dickens County SC Hillcrest Cemetery Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, Re Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robe Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery S	II 1 II III obert Dodson rt Dodson	105 322 240 294 277 188 154 147 38 244	\$20.00 \$30.00 \$25.00 \$30.00 \$28.00 \$25.00 \$20.00 \$15.00 \$10.00 \$25.00
Census Records Pickens District SC 1830 Census Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Divis Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Divi Pickens County SC 1870 Census		84 184 199	\$10.00 \$28.00 \$28.00] \$30.00
Pickens District Information Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for Old Pendleton District Newsletter	Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	76 54	\$10.00 \$10.00
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter New	sletter (Price is per year) BOOK ORDERS ONLY:	240	\$23.00
Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS		
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks 108 Elfwing Lane Central, SC 29630		
NAME:			
ADDRESS:			
	STATE:		ZIP:

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

	Date	
a. 2	r.	
State	Zip	
ne e-mail address in ou	Ir Member List published	in January?
ne telephone number i	n our Member List publis	hed in January?
Renewal		
		50 gi
ndar year and are pay	able annually by the 1 st o	f January. Non-payment drop
Fwo people at the sam o. Must be a paid prima	ary member in another cl	
	rship desired with check	for the proper amount made
~ 이 가슴	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	
	State ne e-mail address in ou ne telephone number in South Carolina Geneal tate and will be listed of Renewal ndar year and are pay of Two people at the sam o. Must be a paid prima an associate member i and category of member enealogical Societ	State Zip ne e-mail address in our Member List published ne telephone number in our Member List publis South Carolina Genealogical Society? tate and will be listed on your mailing label of th Renewal ndar year and are payable annually by the 1 st of D Two people at the same address. b. Must be a paid primary member in another ch an associate member in the Old Pendleton District and category of membership desired with check

September 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630

Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678 Permit 503

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

About Our Society Chapter

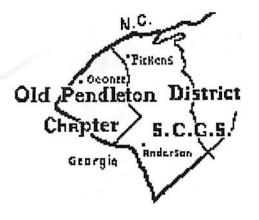
The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

Tentative List of Speakers for 2011

January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26, 2011	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	Ken Nabors. The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.
September 20, 2011	The Boggs Family by Beverly Cureton
October 18, 2011	
October 28, 29, 2011	SC Genealogical Society Annual Meeting in Central, SC.
November 15, 2011	
No Meeting in December	
June 23, 24, 2012	100 Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University



October 18, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Sharon Miller The United Daughters of the Confederacy

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 8 October 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman 864.933.3013 864.639 2179 864-350-0832 864.639.1601 864.639.1601 864.639.1760 864.639.6387 claytonroom@swu.edu

Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to claytonroom@swu.edu

Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018 Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com 864-859-5501

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis October: JoAnn Brewer November:

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents	
Photo: Revolutionary Mon.	1
Rampey Family	2-4
Photo: Gravely Home	7
Photo: Pickens Bridge	8
Photo: Oolenoy Men	9
Photo: Frank & Beverly Boggs	10
Rochester Chart	11
Civil War Pensions	12
Oaths of Allegiance	13
Digital Newspaper Project	14
Free Schools, Pickens Dist. 1866	15
Pickens Cnty. Sch. 1928-1929	16
Oconee Cnty. Sch. 1928-1929	17
Rev. Pension. Philip & Mary Porter	18
SC Genealogical Society	19
Internet	20
Old Pickens Presby. Church	21
Publications	22
Membership	23

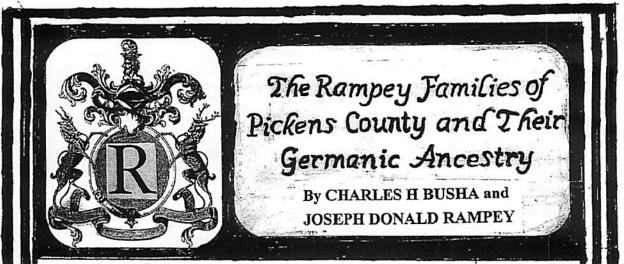


Revolutionary War Monument in Elberton, GA

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Page 1



Most, if not all, members of the Rampey and Rampy Tamilies in Pickens, Anderson and Oconee counties are descendants of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891). He was the first person with that surname to have settled in the westernmost counties of South Carolina. Rampey was born in Abbeville District, South Carolina, on October 21, 1811; he died on June 11, 1891, in Pickens County. At his death Rampey was four months shy of his eightieth birthday. He was buried at Ruhamah Methodist Church (now a Baptist church), situated a few miles south of Liberty in Pickens County.

The Rampey family name is sometime written without the letter "e", and it is of Germanic origin. Like many of the surnames of European immigrants who settled early on in America, the present-day spelling of Rampey has derived from the German spellings of Rempe, Rempie and Rempin. Today, the name is commonly written in South Carolina as Rampey or Rampy.

John "Jackson" Rampey was a son of Peter Rampe (1764-1843); a grandson of Johann Nicholas Rempe (1792-1801); a great-grandson of Johann Andreas Rempin (b. ca. 1708); and a great-great-grandson of Johann Paul Rempe (b.ca. 1687). More information about the German ancestors of the local Rampey families will be provided later in Part Two of this article.

According to 1830 census records, John "Jackson" Rampey was nineteen years of age that year and was living in Abbeville District, South Carolina. But four years later (in 1834) Rampey was a resident of Pickens District where he had purchased 300 acres of land on waters of Rices and Golden creeks, tributaries of the Twelve Mile River. A short time later he purchased an additional 100 acres adjacent to his original homestead. Rampy's land was a few miles north of Salubrity Post Office that was established in 1836. (The name Salubrity means the quality of being healthy.) The Postmaster of Salubrity Post Office was William Stanton Williams (1811-1880), who owned and operated a store on Five Forks Road south of present-day Liberty in Pickens County, South Carolina. The post office was in Mr. Williams' store.

It was replaced by Liberty Post Office during the early 1870's, after the new town of Liberty had been established.

In 1841 John "Jackson" Rampey was thirty years of age. Two years later he married Mary Alice Elizabeth Dowis (1824-1889), a seventeen-year-old daughter of John Dowis (1799-1882) and Cynthia Dowis (1805-1852). By the year 1850, Mr. and

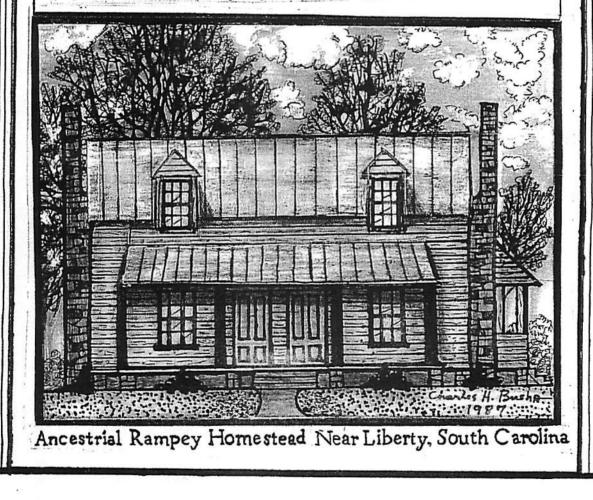
Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Mrs. Rampey had the following children: John Franklin Rampey, age seven; Mary E. Rampey, age five; and James Matheson Rampey, age two. At the same time, Mr. Rampey was listed in census records as a thirty-nine-year-old head of a household in Pickens District, South Carolina, and his wife's age was recorded as twenty-nine years.

In about 1860 John Jackson" Rampey constructed a new seven-room house on his Hunter Mill Road homestead. The wood frame two-story dwelling was almost a square, having been thirty-two feet in width and thirty-four feet in length. The house was heated by two brick fireplaces—one in each of the two front rooms. Wood shingles covered the roof of the house, but years later they were covered with sheets of tin. A covered porch was a feature of the front of the house, where two doors opened into the dwelling's front rooms. A deep well was dug at the back of the house and near the kitchen. It was covered by a small well house.

The Rampey's old farmhouse is no longer standing on Hunter Mill Road near Liberty. After all members of the Rampey family had moved away or had died, the dwelling was occupied down through the years by many additional families. But during the 1970s and 1980s the badly vandalized house stood abandoned, and it had not been properly maintained. Thus, it quickly self-destructed.

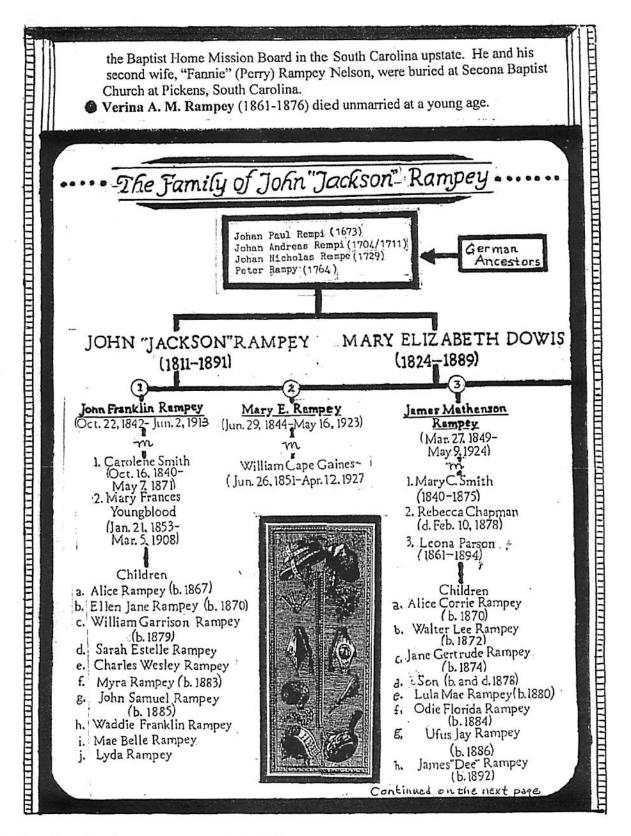


Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

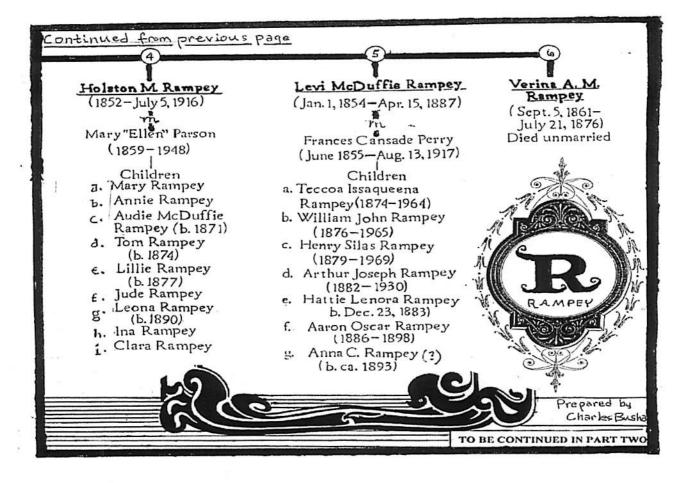
whom grew int	ackson" Rampey and his wife had the following six children, most of to adulthood on the old Rampey homestead near Liberty:
	the second state of the se
	John Franklin Rampey (1842-1913), who served as a Confederate soldier
	during the Civil War. He enlisted as a private at Pickensville (now Easley)
	at the age of eighteen and served in both Companies L & E of the 2 nd South
	Carolina Rifles (Moore's Regiment). He was seriously wounded in the
	head during the war but recovered. John Franklin Rampey first married
	Caroline Smith (1840-1871), and later he married Mary Frances
11	Youngblood (1853-1908). This Confederate veteran lost one of his ears as
	a result of an accident at a country syrup mill. In 1883 he attended a
	reunion of his Civil War military company at Easley, South Carolina. In
	1891 this Confederate veteran's name was included on a list of Civil War
	pensioners in Pickens County. Also in 1891 he applied for a letter of
	administration for his deceased father's estate. Later, he was involved in a
	legal suit, namely J. E. Rampey et. al. vs. E. Tocooa Rampey. As a result
	of the suit 102 acres of land was sold to J. M. Rampey for \$310.00. This
· · ·	Confederate veteran who was the first child of John "Jackson" Rampey and
	Mary Elizabeth (Dowis) Rampey, died on June 2, 1913, and he was buried
	at Rose Hill Cemetery in Piedmont (Greenville County, South Carolina).
	Mary E. (or C.) Rampey (1844-1923), who married William Cape
	Gaines (1851-1927), widower of Elizabeth T. (Brock) Gaines (1844-
· ``	
1	1898). Mary E. (or C.) Rampey Gaines and her husband were both buried
iii 🦝	at Mt. Zion Cemetery in Central, South Carolina.
	James Matheson Rampey (1849-1924), who first married Mary C. Smith
	(1840-1875), after which he became the husband of Rebecca Chapman
11	(d. 10 Feb 1878) and later married his third wife, Leona (or Loma M.)
	Parson (1861-1894). James Matheson Rampey is believed to have served
	as a young boy in Company B, 4th Battalion South Carolina Reserves and
	in Company F, 1st South Carolina State Troops during the Civil War. He
	was buried at Ruhamah Methodist Church (now a Baptist church) near
	Liberty, South Carolina.
(Contraction 1	Holston M. Rampey (1852- 1916), who married Mary "Ellen" Parson
	(1850-1048) The couple had nine children Dath the hundred 1 1
	(1859-1948). The couple had nine children. Both the husband and wife
	were buried in Liberty City Cemetery at Liberty, South Carolina.
	Levi McDuffie Rampey (1854-1887), who married Frances "Fannie"
	Cansade Perry (1855-1917). She was a daughter of William Hayne
	'Bill"Perry (1833-1906) and Sarah Ann "Amanda" (Mann) Perry. This
S	on of John "Jackson" Ramey died on April 15, 1887 and was buried at
F	Ruhamah Methodist Church (now Baptist church) south of Liberty, South
	Carolina. His widow, Frances Cansade, then married the Rev. Terry
II T	Freelin Nelson (4 Sep 1839- 14 Mar 1918), who served in Company F and
i ĉ	Company E of Hampton Legion, C.S.A., during the Civil War. In 1863
r	Private Nelson was wounded in action when a minis hall shot affelt in a
	Private Nelson was wounded in action when a minie ball shot off his left
	middle finger. After the Civil War Nelson studied at a Baptist seminary in
1 1	Tennessee (in 1872) and later served as pastor of Enoree Baptist Church near
	Travelers Rest in Greenville County and at Mountain Grove Baptist Church
	Pickens County. From about 1895 until 1910, the Rev. Nelson worked for

• •



Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011



Clayton Room Website

http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

	Page Loads	Unique Visits	First Time Visits	Returning Visits
Total	141	93	80	13

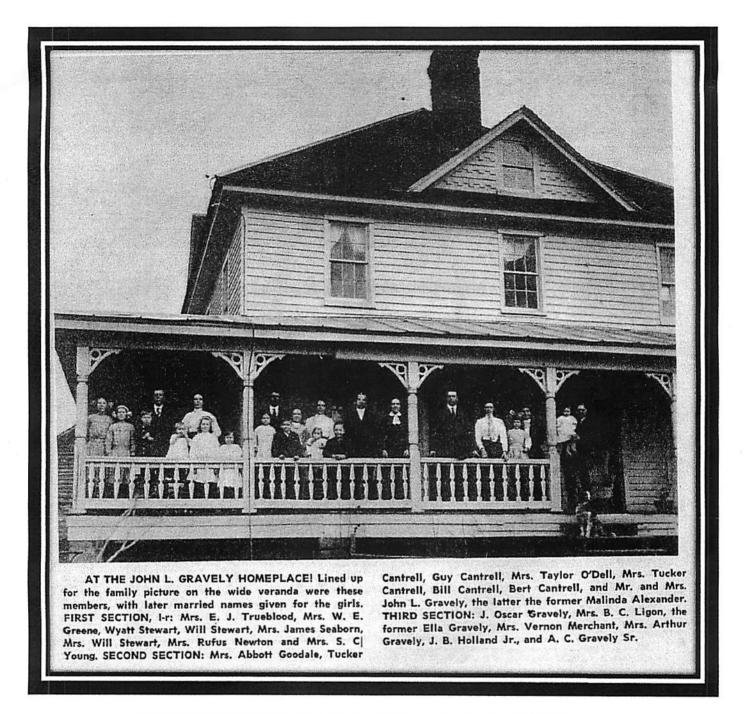
SCGS - Old Pendleton

http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/

	Page Loads	Unique Visits	First Time Visits	Returning Visits
Total	1,026	508	409	99

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011



Pickens Sentinel Newspaper, Centennial Issue, September 30, 1968



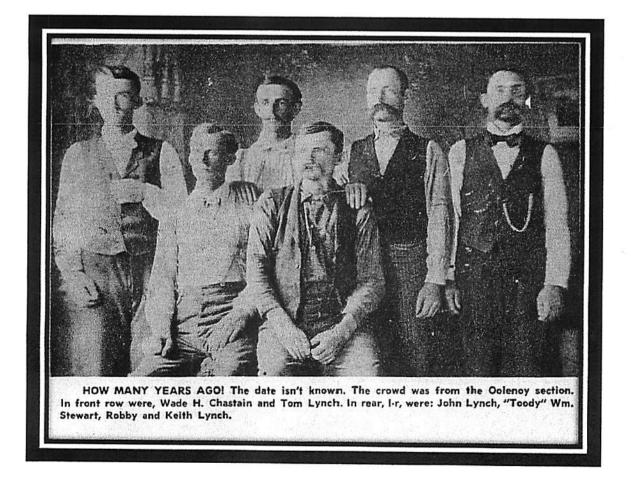
Pickens Sentinel Newspaper, Centennial Issue, September 30, 1968

A *Pickens Sentinel* issue of April 29, 1886 tells of a two-day trip made by McD. Alexander and J.E. Hagood, Jr. to Walhalla to see a stock show. The Pickens men left early one morning and stopped to eat their box lunch at a friend's home, (the J.J. Nortons) who lived a mile or two beyond the present Old Pickens bridge over the Keowee. "Declining a most cordial invitation to dine with Mrs. Norton", the men reported, "We accepted the next best proposition, which was to spread our lunch on her dining table and have it supplemented with cold sweet milk from the springhouse, and an old fashioned glass butter dish of golden butter."

Of another stage of the trip, they noted: "The corn in many fields was already up and the wheat looked promising. We passed several farms on which one oxen seemed to be doing good service drawing a plow. And in one instance we saw a woman plowing with her husband harnessed to the plow. They seemed to be working well together."

In speaking of Walhalla, the visitors said it was a progressive town in proporation to its wealth and population, and that no doubt Oconee County had more fine stock than any other county in South Carolina. They praised the Court House at Walhlla and how it was surrounded by lawyers' offices, and shade trees, and what a generous and jolly set of officers Oconee County had.

After spending the night, they returned home the next day, stopped at the Old Pickens Presbyterian Church to eat their lunch. While resting they listended to a sermon by the Rev. Seaborn, a well-known preacher of the Baptist Church who had been invited to preach that day at the Presbyterian Church, almost the last relic of "Old Pickens" after the town had been relocated.



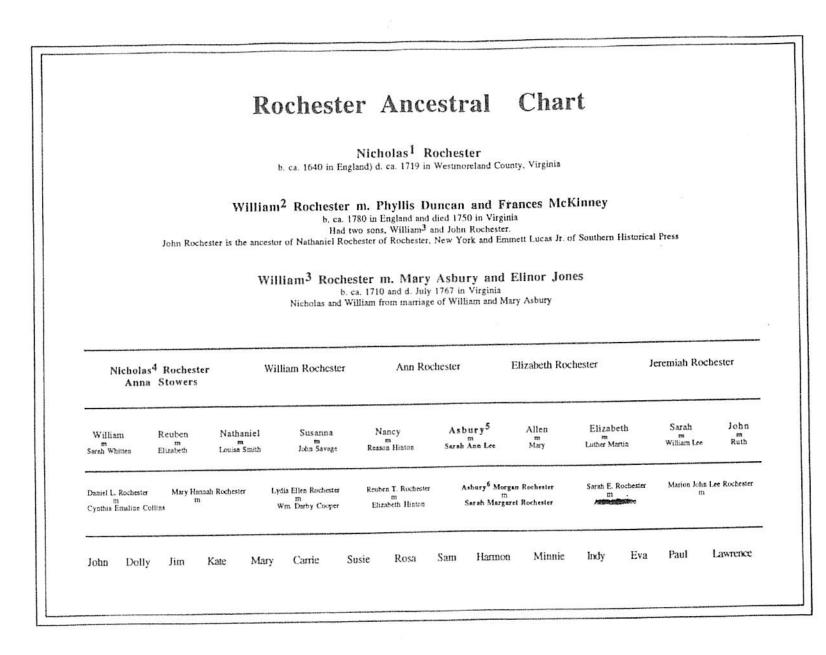
Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011



September Meeting on History of Local Family

OPD member Frank Boggs joined guest speaker Beverly Boggs Cureton for a discussion on their common ancestors during the September meeting. Mrs. Cureton gave details of the family line from Ireland to Pennsylvania though relatives who still lived on Boggs land near Central. This included interesting details of Aaron Boggs, who served in the American Revolutionary War and Milton Reece Boggs, a Confederate soldier. Mr. Frank Boggs added some fascinating information on the DNA-link between the Boggs and Livingston family lines.



Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Page 11

Civil War Pensions on Website http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/war-civil.html

Both the Federal government and Southern state governments continued to provide pensions for Civil War veterans and their widows well into the middle of the twentieth century. In all, billions of dollars were expended by both sides in an effort to "reward" the survivors of America's costliest war. Because of the high rates of expansion in both the Federal and Confederate systems, critics frequently accused pensioners and officials alike of corruption and fraud. Those pensioners most often labeled as frauds were widows, especially young women who had married veterans much older than themselves, supposed "cowards," and, in the Federal system, black veterans. By the mid-twentieth century, both systems were generally considered devoid of original integrity.

Check for Pickens County Confederate Pension Roll (CW-07), 1926. This the first page.

	PICKERS COUR		PARSION ROLL 1926.
			1926-1
	1-	Abercombie, J. A.	Easley.
		Aiken, W. T.	Pickens.
	2-	Baker, J. 3.	
	4-	Barton, Perry P.	Calhoun. X
	5-	Boggs, Henry D.	Central. X
	6-	Bolding, W. H.	Pickens. dead
	7-	Bowen, R. A.	" dead
	8-	Brissey, James A.	Liberty.
	9-	Brown, Sheriff H.	Pickens.
	10-	Cassell, B. A.	u .
	11-	Cassell, D. H.	
	12-	Childress, Charles	
	13-	Collins, Jacob W.	Liberty.
	14-	Cox, G. ₩.	DEOUSVILLO. Find any 3" -
	26-	Davis	fentral X
	16-	Davis, William P.	Piokens. Mill
	17-	Day, Elias.	Easley.
	18-	Dillard, Balus T.	Calhoun. X
	19-	Dorr, George W.	Pickem Fead
frad	20-	Durham, John A.	Pickens.
his	21-	Edens, A. K.	
	EE-	Ellison, J. Munros.	Easley.
	23-	Evatt, Buddie	Pickens.
	24-	Findley, C. B.	Basley.
	25-	Ford, W. W.	
	26-	Foster, J. E.	Karletta.
	27-	Foster, R. B. A.	•
	28-	Gaines, James H.	Central. X
	39-	Garrett, W. R.	Pickens. Ju
	30-	Grangers Edmand W.	Easley.
	31.	-Hendricks. H. B.	Pi dica pa

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Oaths of Allegiance on Website http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/war-civil.html

Oaths of Allegiance taken at Walhalla, SC from August 15, 1865 to March 5, 1866 Includes Pickens and Oconee Counties. Choose CW-41. There are 80 pages.

NATIONAL ARCHIVE REPRODUCED AT ames nun at Walkall Legias 101 ie. uneste what: 0 ichen Distri 214 Sale hames Riside ho W. Kellen mal aug 15/65 la 2 B. L Lowin 165 15 3 John & Inc Water 1 .. . William Korta 2 " Zekel Keller 6 . m W Sanders 1. . ., James moth .. ., Bennete Mondy .. W. R. Sar 10 ten bantriell ., 1 12 John 8. Jackson Jaseph Jackson 13 •• heary Wilson 14 -Elile Kelly 15 .. Elizabith Hei 16 • • E.E. Clevela d 17 -, Tilas balhoun 18 4. 19. Wr. Walker ... William Sparks 20 21 N.N. Kram 160 22 Lum -Edward Heichs 23 . heating heatinghe 24 John loalt our 25 Ruben Le 26 27 bison 28 Thom 63000 8-h 9 -

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

http://library.sc.edu/digital/newspaper/index.html

http://chroniclingamerica.loc.gov/newspapers/?state=South+Carolinaðnicity=&language=

National Digital Newspaper Program

SCDNP makes historic newspapers in South Carolina fully accessible and full-text searchable through a partnership with the National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH) and the Library of Congress (LC).

In 2009, the University of South Carolina Libraries received a <u>National Digital Newspaper Program (NDNP)</u> grant from NEH to digitize South Carolina newspapers from 1860 to 1922. During that time, SCDNP digitized 103,352 newspaper images. Users can access these newspapers from <u>Chronicling America: Historic American</u> <u>Newspapers</u> P, hosted by LC.

In 2011, SCDNP received funding in from NEH to digitize an additional 100,000 pages from 1836 to 1922. These images will be made available via *Chronicling America* once they are submitted to LC.

The Intelligencer, Anderson, 1915-1917 (4 May 1915 - 30 Jun 1916) Tri-Weekly Phoenix, Columbia, 1865-1875 (9 Dec 1871 - 18 May 1875) Keowee Courier, Pickens Court House, 1849 to current (4 May 1861 – 27 Dec 1922) Orangeburg Times, Orangeburg, 1872-1875 (14 Feb 1872 - 11 Mar 1875) The Anderson Intelligencer, Anderson, 1914-1917 (24 Mar 1914 - 23 Mar 1915) The Sumter Watchman, Sumterville, 1855-1881 (5 Jan 1870 – 25 Dec 1872) The Marlboro Democrat, Bennettsville, 1882-1908 (25 Feb 1885 - 27 Oct 1911) Straight-Out Democrat, Columbia, 1878-1879 (28 Jun 1878 - 28 Jun 1878) The Orangeburg Democrat, Orangeburg, 1879-1881 (3 Jan 1879 - 17 Dec 1880) The Southern Indicator, Columbia, 1903-1925 (15 Feb 1913 - 12 Aug 1922) The Edgefield Advertiser, Edgefield, 1836 - current (4 Feb 1863 - 20 Dec 1922) The Afro-American Citizen, Charleston, 1899-1902 (17 Jan 1900 - 17 Jan 1900) South Carolina Leader, Charleston, 1865-18?? (7 Oct 1865 - 23 Mar 1867) The Charleston Advocate, Charleston, 1867-1868 (23 Feb 1867 - 5 Dec 1868) The Daily Phoenix, Columbia, 1865-1878 (31 Jul 1865 - 2 Oct 1877) The Laurens Advertiser, Laurens, 1885-1973 (19 Aug 1885 - 26 Nov 1913) Columbia Phoenix, Columbia, 1865-1865 (10 Apr 1865 - 13 May 1865) The Columbia Daily Phoenix, Columbia, 1865-1865 (15 May 1865 – 29 Jul 1865) Columbia Phoenix, Columbia, 1865-1865 (21 Mar 1865 - 8 Apr 1865) The Free Citizen, Orangeburg, 1874-1876 (6 Mar 1875 - 27 May 1876) The Watchman and Southron, Orangeburg, 1881-1930 (2 Aug 1881 - 30 Dec 1922) Orangeburg News and Times, Orangeburg, 1875-1877 (3 Apr 1875 - 22 Sep 1877) The Anderson Daily Intelligencer, Anderson, 1914-1917 (13 Jan 1914 – 2 May 1915) Missionary Record, Charleston, 1868-1879 (5 Jul 1873 - 1 Apr 1876) The Anderson Intelligencer, Anderson Court House, 1860-1914 (14 Aug 1860 - 8 Aug 1906) Orangeburg Times, Orangeburg Court House, 1877-1881 (6 Oct 1877 – 22 Sep 1881) The Orangeburg News, Orangeburg, 1867-1875 (9 Mar 1867 - 6 Mar 1875) The People's Recorder, Columbia, 1893-1925 (19 Mar 1898 – 11 Sep 1909) The Rock Hill Messenger, Rock Hill, 1896-1921 (26 Jan 1900 - 26 Jan 1900) The Free Press, Charleston, 1868-186? (5 Apr 1868 - 11 Apr 1868) The Charleston Daily News, Charleston, 1865-1873 (21 Aug 1865 - 5 Apr 1873) The Georgetown Planet, Georgetown, 1873-1875 (31 May 1873 - 31 May 1873) The Times and Democrat, Orangeburg, 1881-current (26 Apr 1883 – 30 Dec 1911)

Number	Situated	Teacher	Tuition 5 cents per day	Length	Contributed to each
1.	Pickens C.H.	Miss Helen W. Foster	5 cents per day	1039	\$51.95
2.	Hendrick's	Miss W.C. Hendricks	5 cents per day	657	32.85
3.	Antioch	Miss S.A. McMahan	5 cents per day	1024	51.20
4.	Fairview	Mrs. Laura Reeder	5 cents per day	1026	51.30
5.	Poplar Hill	Mrs. F.L. Garner	5 cents per day	2155	107.75
6.	Reid's	Mrs. Lizzie W. Reid	5 cents per day	544	27.20
7.	Double Branches	Mr. Wm. A. Whitmire	5 cents per day	2784	139.20
8.	Walhalla	Mr. C.H. Spears	5 cents per day	3257	162.85
9.	Fairview Church	Mr. J.F. Smith	5 cents per day	841	42.05
10.	White Rock	Mr. J.T. King	5 cents per day	1239	61.95
11.	Union	Mr. B.F. Gantt	5 cents per day	929	46.45
12.	Claremont	Mr. James H. Sullivan	5 cents per day	1012	50.60
13.	Pulaski	Mr. Nimrod Sullivan	5 cents per day	246	12.30
14.	Providence	Mr. J.B. Sanders	5 cents per day	1581	79.05
15.	Bounty Land	Mr. W.T. Cleveland	5 cents per day	377	18.85
16.	Conaross	Mr. C.C. Sharpe	5 cents per day	1352	67.20
17.	Gap Hill	Mrs. Martha Price	4 cents per day	1028	41.12
18.	Tunnel Hill	Mr. D. Lester	4 cents per day	311	12.44
19.	18 Mile	Mr. L. Hendricks	4 cents per day	1184	47.36
20.	Cheohee	Mr. Wm. Barton	4 cents per day	358	14.32
21.	West Union	Mr. A.P. Harbin	4 cents per day	445	17.80
22.	Double Springs	Mr. J.M. Havelin?	4 cents per day	660	26.40
23.	Whitmires'	Mr. J.R. Glazener	4 cents per day	709	28.36
24.	Robertson's	Mr. James B. Grant	4 cents per day	161	6.44
25.	Rock Hill	Mr. Lucius Chambers	3 cents per day	1484	44.52
26.	Mt. Zion	Mr. Saml Crenshaw	3 cents per day	745	22.35
27.	New Bethel	Mr. James N. Simmons	4 cents per day	806	32.24
28.	Midway	Mr. Wm. E. Doyle	4 cents per day	264	10.56
					\$1,307.06

Return of the Commissioners of Free Schools for Pickens District for the Year 1866

Recapitulation

•

.

`.

20063 Days at 5 cents = \$1,003.15 5926 days at 4 cents = 237.04 2229 days at 3 cents = 66.87

Pickens Court House, SC November 19, 1866 W.E. Holcombe, Secretary and Treasurer

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Pickens County School 1928 – 1929

High Schools

Calhoun-Clemson – Miss Margaret Morrison, Clemson College Central – Thornwell Haynes, Central Dacusville – W.H. Derrick, Dacusville Easley – W.M. Scott, Easley Liberty – W.B. Davis, Liberty Oolenoy – J.W. Bass, Pickens, Route 4 Pickens – H.S. Bryan, Pickens Six Mile – J.A. Rogers, Six Mile

More than Three-Teacher Schools

Cateechee – J.F. Davis, Cateechee Cedar Rock – B.H. Field, Pickens, Route 3 Dayton – Mrs. J.T. Hutchinson, Easley Flat Rock – W.A. Richbourg, Liberty Johnston – C.C. Boroughs, Norris Martin – F.O. Durham, Pickens, Route 5 Maynard – A.D. Mann, Jr., Six Mile Pickens Mill – Mrs. Irene H. Keith, Pickens Pleasant Hill – M.E. Kelly, Central, Route 3 Pleasant Hill-Six Mile – J.W. Holliday, Six Mile Praters – B.F. Childress, Six Mile Town Creek – Mrs. Inez Edens, Pickens, Route 4 Zion – Dewey F. Smith, Easley

Three-Teacher Schools

Bethlehem – D.E. Douthitt, Central Eastatoe – Miss Louise Matney, Nimmons Farrs – A.K. Looper, Easley Gates – L.P. Prince, Liberty Glassy Mountain – R.T. Hallum, Sr., Pickens Kings – Miss Dessie Few, Pickens, Route 5 Long Branch – Ira B. Parsons, Central, Route 2 Mile Creek – Mrs. Olive Adams, Pickens Palestine – Mrs. Helen R. Steele, Central, Route 4 Reunion – W.F. Welborn, Pickens Roanoke – W.R. O'Dell, Liberty Six Mile – D.C. Mann, Six Mile Symmes – Miss Helen Morgan, Central Twelve Mile – H.E. Stephens, Six Mile Wolf Creek – W.T. Chastain, Pickens, Route 3

Two-Teacher Schools

Ambler – Mrs. Pearle T. Cantrell, Pickens Crosswell – Miss Mattie Bowen, Easley Grove – Miss Nettie O. Rogers, Pickens, Route 6 Holly Springs – E.A. Lewis, Liberty Keowee – Miss Harriette Evans, Central, Route 3 Midway – Miss Esther Edens, Pickens Montvale–Mrs. Pearle M. Chastain, Pickens, RT 3 Olga – Earle Baker, Pickens, Route 3 Ruhamah – Miss Rita L. Mullinax, Central Shady Grove – O. V. Roper, Pickens, Route 5 Tabor – Miss Grace Gibson, Central

One-Teacher Schools

Antioch – J. Hoke Murphree, Sunset Cane Creek – Miss Pearle Bowie, Nimmons Hagood – Glenn Cannon, Pickens Hampton – E. Preston McDaniel, Pickens New Town – Miss Mae Jones, Pickens, Rt. 4 Rock – Dean C. Edens, Pickens, Route 4 Rocky Bottom – Mrs. Ada B. Craig, Pickens

County Superintendent

George E. Welborn, Pickens

Board of Education

L.M. Bauknight, Easley Frank McFall, Pickens

Vocational Teachers, Agricultural

Pickens – A.C. Ware, Jr., Pickens Central – B.A. Klutts, Central Easley – L.M. Bauknight, Easley

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Oconee County Schools 1928 – 1929

High Schools

Cleveland – Geo. L. Harris, Madison Ebenezer – J.R. Drake, Walhalla Fair Play – F.S. Childress, Fair Play Keowee – J.W. Shealy, West Union Oakway – A.L. Cothran, Westminster Salem – G.H. Martin, Salem Seneca, T.D. Watkins, Seneca Walhalla – E.B. Stoudemire, Walhalla Westminster – M.B. Self, Westminster

More Than Three-Teacher Schools

Earle's Grove – E.P. Bruce, Westminster Newry – Mrs. Geraldine H. Rainkin, Newry Oak Grove – G.L. Orr, Westminster Oconee Creek – P.F. Capell, Walhalla Providence – C.L. Parker, Seneca South Union – C.S. Reeve, Westminster West Union – Dewey C. Brock, West Union

Three-Teacher Schools

Blue Ridge – G.W. Rister, Walhalla Clearmont – S.H. Hanks, Westminster Corinth – Mrs. Marie G. Preston, Seneca Fairfield – John B. Compton, Walhalla Fairview – J.C. Nicholson, Seneca Friendship – Chas. D. Perry, Seneca Return – W.C. Elrod, Seneca Tabor – Mrs. Ethel C. Giles, Westminster Tugaloo – E.C. Pickens, Madison

Two-Teacher Schools

Belmont - Dennis M. Hamby, Mt. Rest Bethelhem (sic) - W.C. Lyles, Mt. Rest Boone's Creek - Mrs. Lillie G. Crooks, Salem Bounty Land - Miss Lalla Ballenger, Seneca Chattooga - Miss Mary Fowler, Mt. Rest Chauga - Eugene Johnson, Walhalla Cheohee - D.V. Alexander, Tamassee Flat Shoals - Miss Irona Hall, Walhalla Fall Branch - Miss Naomi Jones, Salem Fort George - J.C. Ivester, Salem Holly Springs - Mrs. J.P. Armstrong, Westminster Isaqueena - Miss Hazel Dunlap, Salem Long Creek - Mrs. Elizabeth Odom, Long Creek Madison - Mrs. Emily C. Martin, Madison Neville - Mrs. Maggie A. Gillespie, Walhalla Norton - Mrs. Helen M. Rankin, Westminster Pickett Post - Harold S. Elrod, Walhalla

Reedy Fork – G.N. King, Seneca Retreat – J.H. Crump, Westminster Richland – Mrs. R.C. Hubbard, Richland Shiloh – Mrs. Mamie C. Coe, Richland Tamassee – Mrs. J.C. Whitmire, Tamassee Tokeena – Miss Adeline Cleland, Townville Unity – H.E. Brock, Madison Zion – Miss Annie Fant, Walhalla

One-Teacher Schools

Block – Miss Kieffer Whitfield, Westminster Crawford – Miss Maggie L. Jones, Fair Play Damascus – Miss Annie Keown, Battle Creek Hopewell–Miss Ercell Gillespie, Westminster Jocassee – Mrs. Leta T. Barton, Jocassee Little River – Miss Ruby Perry, Salem Mill Creek – Miss Gladys M. Stone, Mt. Rest Oconee Station–Mrs. Ethel G. Cobb, Tamassee Rich Mountain – Miss Mary Jones, Walhalla Smeltzer – Miss Bessie Spencer, Westminster Village Creek – Lee Roper, Mountain Rest Zimmerman – Miss Carrie Burnside, Madison

County Superintendent

L.C. Speares, Walhalla J.E. Ashmore after July 1, 1929

Board of Education

W.A. Strickland, Westminster T.D. Watkins, Seneca

Vocational Teacher, Agricultural

Cleveland – George L. Harris, Madison Ebenezer – G.C. Edens, Walhalla, Rt 3 Keowee –G.C. Edens, Walhalla, Rt 3 Fair Play – G.L. Thomason, Fair Play Salem – G.H. Martin, Salem Seneca – I.W. Duggan, Seneca Tamassee – R.H. Cain, Tamassee Walhalla – R.D. Poore, Walhalla Westminster – D.W. Stribling, Westminster

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Page 17

Revolutionary War Pensions can be found on Footnote.com or the new name Fold3.com (subscription needed) Philip Porter and his wife Mary Porter R8350

It The Hendrable the Small and member of the time of Representations of the state of south Caritien. The Henneth petition of Philles Porte There the that the is now in the ever 68 y have all become of one and doing for their siles and to this no family beet himself and his while and the believes shewe to this to the her may weary of his life here an acting man " now the + met alle to link and we thank het a from the state is san the barchine where te has remotered oreat since must of Cause doon he come in a sufficienty Cateration or he defende and to The Chancely of his neuch and as This Petition This win a faithful alling the rev ellutionary Thing ghe and all his and was ready uce his that glanaus struggle in librile There and grant his a herrison as is allower to the in simular arcienstances The petitions shewerts The he was Barn in north Cardina altor County Currented to do barolice in The time of The way are willed in abbeville and in This The and Then undersee during The was and This betition when the Think the was carly in der any when he came to the state The first Four way a Volunteer Your against the Sudiary unan Cal tillgoe and the some and then served three months Your know Cast Porse man dearing the honting and was statemed at Anroas Block Touse in abbivelle when he serve a danger and From of and in quarking and provaring moving for the benefit of the Fort and after the denice his from at that place the Them Voluntur under Catt Robert e heavel a divice dearweig and causing the the mes survice for an

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

SOUTH CAROLINA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY ANNUAL MEETING

Friday and Saturday, October 28, 29, 2011 Central History Museum & Collins Ole Towne Central, South Carolina 29630

Friday:

2:00 - 5:00Tour of Faith Clayton Genealogical Room at Southern Wesleyan University and Tour of
Pendleton District Commission Genealogical Collection at Pendleton, SC.6:00 - 8:00Reception at Central History Museum & Gardens, 416 Church Street, Central, SC.

Saturday:	Collins Ole Towne, 228 Lawton Road, Central, SC 29630
9:30 - 10:00	Coffee
10:00 - 10:45	Cemetery Signage Projects in the Upstate
10:45 - 11:00	Break
11:00 - 11:45	Andrew Pickens, Revolutionary War Hero by Dr. Tim Drake
11:45 - 12:00	Break
12:00 - 1:00	Lunch (SCGS Board Mtg. During Lunch in Chapel)
1:00 - 2:00	Annual Business Meeting

Motels near Central in Clemson, SC (Tiger Blvd. is Highway 123).

Hampton Inn, 851 Tiger Boulevard, Clemson, SC. (864-653-7744)
Comfort Inn, 1305 US 76, Clemson, SC. (864-653-3600) \$90.00
Holiday Inn Express Hotel & Suites, 1381 Tiger Blvd., Clemson, SC. (864-765-2744)
Courtyard by Marriott Clemson, 201 Conoy Lane, Clemson, SC (864-654-8833). (Off Hwy. 93 to Central)
Sleep Inn, 1303 Tiger Blvd., Clemson, SC. (864-653-6000).
James F. Martin Inn, 240 Madren Center Drive, Clemson. (864-654-9020). (Lake Hartwell on Campus)
Days Inn, 1387 Tiger Blvd., Clemson. (864-653-4411).

Campgrounds

Mile Creek County Park, 757 Keowee Baptist Church Road, Six Mile, SC. (864-868-2196) (Lake Keowee) Table Rock State Park, 158 E. Ellison Lane (Off Hwy. 11), Pickens, 29671. (864-878-9813)

Directions to Collins Ole Towne. From Greenville, take Interstate 85 south to exit 40 for SC 153 toward Easley. Exit on Hwy. 123 toward Clemson. Exit on 18 Mile Road (39-18), turn right toward Central (18 Mile Road becomes Church Street). Turn right on W. Main Street (Hwy. 93). Go abt. 2 miles. Turn left over railroad bridge. Turn right on Gaines/Lawton Street. See sign for Collins Ole Towne.

Registration: 2011 Annual Fall Meeting – \$5.00 (Includes catered lunch & reception) \$5.00 is for Old Pendleton Genealogical Society Members. Non-Member the cost is \$20.00 Checks payable to Old Pendleton SCGS

City	State	Zip	
SCGS Chapter			

If you would like us to send you confirmation of our receipt of your registration, please give us your email address.

Remit to: SCGS 2011 Annual Fall Meeting. Send to: OPGS, LaMarr Brooks, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630 For further information, E-Mail Judy Long at judyl@nctv.com

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Page 19

Using the Internet

Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. <u>GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net</u> Anderson-Oconee-Pickens County GenWeb Project Coordinator

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Anderson County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/04-anderson.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Oconee County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/37-oconee.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/cemetery-html/oconee.html</u>

Pickens County Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/39-pickens.html</u> Tombstones: http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/cemetery-html/pickens.html

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books Published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011





THE OLD PICKENS POST

THE HISTORIC OLD PICKENS FOUNDATION FAL QUARTERLY NEWSLETTER: SPRING 2011

"PRESERVING THE PAST WHILE STRENGTHENING THE FUTURE"

<u>Board of Directors:</u> Currently there are eleven members of the HOP Board. We are moving ahead with the enthusiasm required to face the challenges ahead. We meet at the Activity Center at Keowee Key at 6:30 every month on the fourth Tuesday. Anyone interested in helping to keep Historic Old Pickens vibrant is welcome to attend these meetings. Those returning to the Board are Carol Bickel, Annie Brown, Jøyce Brickett and Jack Parris. Jack is slowly getting back to normal after several physical problems and surgeries. New to the Board are Sharon Brosnan, Marilyn Hutton, Lillian Koleszar, Carolyn Maddox, Rulinda Price and Spencer Gautt. Spencer lives in Columbia. If you visit our cemetery, you might notice his last name on several headstones.

Visitors: Because of the hot weather we have had only a few visitors each Sunday. However, we see that several folks come by the site during the week. Our mailbox sign-in sheets have many names of folks from the local area and from far away. Some of their homes are even in other countries. <u>Event</u>: Mark your calendars for the <u>Sunday afternoon of October 23rd</u>. Our event will begin at 2:30 at the church. We hope everyone will join us for an afternoon of music. (See enclosed flyer). Scheduling events at Old Pickens increases public awareness which eventually helps us reach our goal of "Preserving the Past while Strengthening the Future". Performing at this event will be both familiar and new talent. Light refreshments will be served outside afterwards. There is no charge but donations will be appreciated.

The Church: The black shutters on the windows have been re-stained this summer and look great. We have recently purchased a portable entrance ramp to make entering the church easier. We know the roof will have to be replaced. We have no leaks at this time but because of its age and the summer heat, it's a job that should be done soon. This will be a costly expense and the Board is exploring the monetary resources to get it done. Colored, hand drawn note cards are for sale at the church. A larger, framed print is also available.

The Cemetery: A Boy Scout has promised to use our cemetery as his Eagle Scout project. He has agreed to "map" our headstones so location will not be so difficult. Another project we are excited about is gravestone rubbings. This has become a popular activity lately. Some of our headstones have endearing inscriptions and are worth preserving. With weather this summer in the 90s, our inventory is low because the wax used melts. We hope to have more for visitors to see this fall.

<u>Security</u>: Duke Energy continues to patrol and we are grateful. However, our brand new American flag was stolen from our flag pole. Because of this we are increasing our diligence and are asking you to help. If you live locally, please take a quick ride by the church if you have time just to let the "bad guys" know we are an active site.

Friends of Old Pickens: The HOP Board wishes to thank our members who continue to support our Foundation. Please share this newsletter with your friends and if you have accidentally forgotten to support us in the past, we encourage you to remain a "Friend". We look forward to seeing you on October 23 rd and/or any Sunday afternoon from 2:30 to 5:00 until we close up for the winter.

Please clip and fill out this form.

Name:Address;				Phone:
Type of Membership:	Individual:	\$15.00	D	
	Family:	\$25.00	D	
	Church/Group: Other:	\$50.00		
Check appropriate bo	x and return with	your m	ember	ship check to:
Historic Old Pickens F P.O. Box 149	Foundation			Call for more information: 864-944-5112 864-878-0757
Salem, SC 29676-014	9			Web Site: www.oldpickens.org

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

the second s			2012
		Pages	Price
Family History			Includes Postage
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E	dition	330	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd		513	\$45.00
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2r		626	\$45.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E		344	\$35.00
		1301	\$100.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd	Eduon	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous			
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson		106	\$24.00
Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co Amos Lado	& Lewis Redmond Story	45	\$15.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart B		560+	\$45.00
Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History		213	\$30.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of N		210	\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry – Pendleton Teachers Write			\$10.00
Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Jer		213	
where have All the Moonshiners Gone? by Jer	Ty Alexander	213	\$18.00
Cemeteries			
African-American Cemetery - Anderson County	, SC	105	\$20.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		322	\$30.00
Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		240	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		277	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cemetery		154	\$20.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, R	abort Dadaan	147	
			\$15.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robe		38	\$10.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery S	urveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Census Records			
Pickens District SC 1830 Census		84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Divis	sion (Pickens County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Divi		199	\$28.00]
Pickens County SC 1870 Census		155	\$30.00
Tickens county SC 1070 Census			\$50.00
Pickens District Information			
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List		76	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for	Oconee & Pickens Counties, SC	54	\$10.00
3	с».		
Old Pendleton District Newsletter			
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter New	sletter (Price is per year)	240	\$23.00
	BOOK ORDERS ONLY:		
Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS		
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks		
	108 Elfwing Lane		
	Central, SC 29630		
L	Centrul, 5C 27050		
NAME:			
ADDRESS:			
			710
CITY:	STATE:		

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

۰. ۱

TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

			Date	·
Name				
Address				
City	State	Zip		
E-Mail Do we have permission to publish the e-mail a	address in our Membe	er List published in Jan	nuary?	
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publish the telepho	one number in our Me	ember List published ir	n January?	
Are you presently a member of the South Car If yes, to which Chapter? SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and wi				e Publication)
Please Check: New Renewal	l			
Address Change				
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				42 ⁽³⁾
Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year a each year.	and are payable annu	ally by the 1 st of Janua	ary. Non-payment	t drop date is February 1 of
 () \$25.00 Individual Membership () \$28.00 Family Membership – Two peop () \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be to qualify as an associate member in the Old 	e a paid primary mem	ber in another chapter	r of the South Ca	rolina Genealogical Society
Please print your name, address and category District SCGS	y of membership desi	red with check for the	proper amount r	made out to: Old Pendleton
		ership, address cha ety, PO Box 603, Ce	100	0
Surnames:				
				÷

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

0

October 2011

October 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678 Permit 503

203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

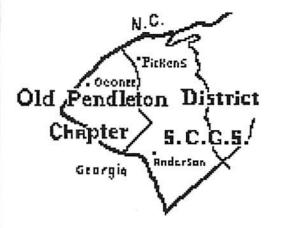
Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) claytonroom@swu.edu

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011
January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26, 2011	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	Ken Nabors. The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.
September 20, 2011	The Boggs Family by Beverly Cureton
October 18, 2011	The United Daughters of the Confederacy by Sharon Miller
October 28, 29, 2011	SC Genealogical Society Annual Meeting in Central, SC.
November 15, 2011	
No Meeting in December	
June 23, 24, 2012	100 Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

October 2011



November 15, 2011 Meeting (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

Pot Luck Dinner at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church Members report on exciting research in the last year.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 9 November 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639 2179
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	claytonroom@swu.edu
Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to clayton	room@swu.edu

Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018 Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com 864-859-5501

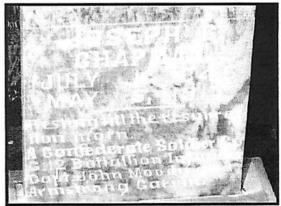
Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents

Photo: Joseph G. Chapman	1
Sharon Brown, UDC	5
Rampey Family II	6
Free Schools, Pickens Dist. 1845	13
Free Schools, Pickens Dist. 1838	14
Keowee Courier Newspaper	15
PC Confederate 150 Project	18
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23
INTO CALANY LANGUNG CONTRACTOR CALANY	



September: Keith Brown, Era Davis

October: JoAnn Brewer

November:

Joseph G. Chapman Antioch Baptist Church A Confederate Soldier CO C 12th INF CPT John Moody and Armstrong Garvin

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

November 2011

Bible of C.S. Moorhead and wife Eva G. Warmoth and wife Ella Dixon

Brought to the Clayton Room by Walter J. Moorhead, 55 Twilight Drive, Crossville, TN 38572 Mary Elizabeth Reavis, Ann Margaret Hawkins, Sara Jean Miller and Edith Frances Satterfield, (sisters of Walter J. Moorhead), also came with him.

Marriage

Mr. C.S. Moorhead of Union Co., SC and Miss Eva G. Warmoth of Union Co., SC on the 26th of July 1888 at Mr. J.R. Warmoth's by Rev. James R. Pentuff. Witness: W.G. Tollison and J. L. Moorhead.

Marriages

- C.S. Moorhead and Ella Dixon were married Feb. 22nd 1912 by C.W. Payseur.
- Joseph Hughes Moorhead was married to Frances Elizabeth Moorhead at Gaffney, SC Nov. 19, 1923 at 6 P.M. Witness: W.J. Moorhead and R.H. Holliday.
- Mary Elizabeth Moorhead and William Bryce Reavis were married June 21, 1947.
- Annie Margaret Moorhead and Robert Leuvsen Hawkins were married July 29, 1950.
- Sarah Jean Moorhead and John C. Waters were married Dec. 3, 1953.
- Walter James Moorhead and Emma Rae Nothern were married Dec. 17, 1954.

Births

- C.S. Moorhead son of W.G. and A.F. Moorhead was born March 3, 1860.
- Eva G. Moorhead daughter of J.R. and E.P. Warmoth was born Oct. 7, 1869.
- Ella Moorhead Daughter of T.J. and Catherine Dixon was born May 12 1871
- Mary Elizabeth Moorhead was born Sept. 28, 1924 _____ Blacksburg, SC ____ began walking Sept _____
- Annie Margaret Moorhead was born Feb 6, 1927 a 12:05 P.M. weight 6 ¾ lbs.
- Walter James Moorhead was born January 17, 1929 at 6 a.m. weight about 7 1/2 lbs.
- Sarah Jean Moorhead was born April 17, 1931, 12:55 p.m.
- Infant daughter born March 8, 1933 6:30 P.M.
- Frances Edith Moorhead was born June 10, 1934, 9:45 A.M. weight about 9 ½ lbs.
- Joseph Hughes Moorhead was born June 27, 1891
- Frances Elizabeth Moorhead was born Jan 21, 1902.

Deaths

- Mrs. A.F. Orr departed this life November 6th 1899
- Eva G. Moorhead departed this life Oct 22 1910
- W.J. Moorhead died April 25th 1924
- C.S. Moorhead Departed from this life June 3rd 1941
- Annie M. Moorhead, Wife of W.J. Moorhead departed this life Feb. 17, 1955 5:40 P.M.
- Evall H. Moorhead Wife of Carse Moorhead Died Dec 19 9:20 1974
- Mrs. Ella Dixon Moorhead Departed this life Dec. 30, 1966.
- J.L. Moorhead departed this life Dec. 27, 1950
- Frances Wertz Moorhead wife of J.L. Moorhead Departed this life October 27, 1961
- Helen Moorhead Summons Departed this life October 28, 1961.

Source: The New Encyclopaedic Holy Bible containing The Authorized and Revised Versions of the Old and New Testaments arranged in Parallel Columns. Scammell & Company, Philadelphia, PA and St. Louis, MO. Copyright 1886.

Bible of William Moorhead

Brought to the Clayton Room by Walter J. Moorhead, 55 Twilight Drive, Crossville, TN 38572 Mary Elizabeth Reavis, Ann Margaret Hawkins, Sara Jean Miller and Edith Frances Satterfield (sisters of Walter J. Moorhead) also came with him.

Source: Holy Bible: Old & New Testaments: Translated out of the Original Tongues and with the Former translations Diligently compared and Revised with Marginal Notes and References Together with the Apocrypha. To which are added, An Index and An Alphabetical Table. Lunenburg, Massachusetts, 1828.

Tax bill for William Morehead for 1841. Genl Poor Bridge P. Building Total \$7.60. Received Payment by R. Gillian, T.C.

There is a letter written by J.H. Moorhead of Blacksburg, SC on March 20, 1953 to Mrs. S.D. Williams, 619 N. Pine Street, Pauls Valley, Okla about the Bible. He states:

"I received your letter of Feb. 29th in regard to the old Moorhead Family Bible which I have in my possession. This Bible was bought by William Moorhead from S.M. Goudy in 1829. He wrote 'When this you see remember William Moorhead at this time in his 67th or 77th year'. He also states that he paid \$5.00 for it."

Births

Robert J. Moorhead _____ & Wm. Moorhead first born child was born Feb 17, 1856+

Marriages (Page 1)

- William Moorhead was married to Agness G. Gilkey the 20th of August 1785
- John Moorhead their son was married to Elizabeth Goudelock Dec. 26, 1811
- Whitaker Smith and Mary Moorhead married March 31, 1808
- Robert Moorhead and Cynthia Martin married 23rd June 1814
- William Moorhead and Francis Smith married January 30th 1817
- William S. Palmer and Violet Moorhead married 1st of May 1821
- Robert Moorhead and Rebeca Pridmore Married 22 of May 1817
- Walter Moorhead and Delilah Palmer married September 9th 1830
- James Bankhead and Sintha Moorhead was married February the 2nd? Of 1835?
- William L. Goudelock and Nancy Ree Moorhead married July 8th 1852
- William Moorhead and Alsamena Moorhead was married May 17th 1855
- Daniel McPalmer and Sarah Ann Moorhead was married Apr 12th 1857?
- Whitaker G. Moorhead and Nancie Elizabeth Blair were married Novr 21st 1866?

Births

William Moorhead Sr Born July 9th 1762. Agness G. Gilkey his wife Born February 16th 1760 1. John Moorhead their first son Born 30th of December 1785 2. Mary Moorhead Born 8th of October 1787 3. Robert Moorhead Born October 23rd 1789 Gilkey Moorhead Born December 25th 1791 William Moorhead Born December 8th 1792 or 4? Violet Moorhead Born January 5 1797 7. Walter Moorhead Born August ?, 1800 Cintha Moorhead Born May 4th - 1816 Elvira Moorhead Born October 16th - 1812 MmD Moorhd Born October 22 - 1813 Juliana? Moorhead Born May th. 23 - 1815 Adam G. Moorhd born November th 26 - 1816 1) Polly Moorhd Born March the 13 – 1818 2) Nancy G.? Moorhead born 21st October 1819 3) Walter G. Moorhead Born 20 of May 1821 4) William J. Moorhead born 6th of April 1823

Next Page of Births

5) Robert M. Moorhead Born 8th March – 1825 6) Elizabeth S. Moorhead Born 21st February – 1827 Violet Moorhd born February th 20th 1829 William Palmer was born the 11th February 1771 (different ink and seemed to be inserted) Delilah Palmer – Wife of Walter Moorhead Born 13th January 1814 Elizabeth Goudelock, wife of John Moorhead Born January th 26 1793 Rebeccah Pridmore, Wife Robert Moorhead Born 13th Oct 1795 Ferdinand S. Palmer, Born Oct 12th 1797

Births. The age of Walter Moorhead Children

1st William, Goodman, Moorhead Born May 18th 2833 2nd Nancy, Rebecca, Moorhead Born Dec 27th 1835 3rd Whitaker Smith Moorhead Born February 9, 1838 4th Sarah Ann Moorhead Born December 5th 1840 5th Mary Elisabeth Moorhead Born Sept 19 1843 6th Walter Alexander Moorhead Born Feb 24th 1847 7th Violet Pamelia Moorhead Born Sept 29th 1849 Patharm 8th Delila Catharine Moorhead Born Dec 19th 1852 Nancy's first born

Mary Delila Goudelock Born 9th of February? 1854

Deaths

John Moorhead Sr Died 3rd May 1809 Jonathan Gilky Sr Died 5th May 1811 Agness G. Moorhead Died th 8th of November 1826 Gilky Moorhead Died 1st of October 1809 Elisabeth Moorhead wife of John Moorhead Sr. Died 28 January 1827 in the 95 years of her age Cynthia Moorhead Died May 5th 1816 Wife of R. Moorhd Elisabeth Shaw Moorhead Died 23rd Nov 1831 William Moorhead Sr Died March 8th 1844 In the 82nd year of his age Cannot read Walter Moorhead Died Sept 2nd 1853 in the 54th year of his age William Palmer died Siptember [sic] 19th 1845 Delilah S. Moorhead Died Oct the 5th 1857 In the 44th year of her age Wm. G. Moorhead died August 7th 1863 aged 30 years 2 months and 25 days

Births

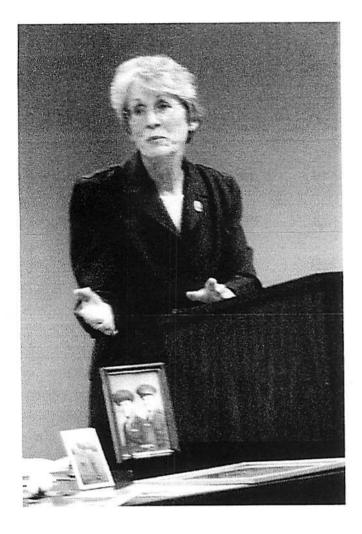
Wm. Moorhead, his book, Price \$5.00.
Bought from S.M. Goudy in 1829 _____
You see remembers Mr. Moorhead at this time in his seventy Seventh year.
Births
1st Robert J. Moorhead A ____ & Wm Moorhead's first Born child was born Feb 17 1856
2nd Walter James Moorhead was born Feb 27 1858
W.L. Goudelock born January 24th 1833
Mary Delila Goudelock. Born 9th Feb 1854
Infant Son of W.L. and N.R. Goudelock Born June 19th 1856
Margaret Della Goudelock 3rd child of N.R. Goudelock Born Novr. 22nd 1857
[4th] Saml. Davis Goudelock 4th Born March 25, 1860
Nancy Elizabeth Moorhead, wife of W.S. Moorhead. Born August 11th 1843.

Births

[5th]Walter Edwin Bookter Goudelock 5th Child of N.R. Goudelock Born 23 April 1866.
[6th] Adam Saffod Goudelock 6th Born 27 July 1868
[7th]Hannah Amanda Goudelock 7th child Born 16th August 1871
[8th] Elisabeth Catherine Goudelock 8th child. Born Dec 24th 1873
Walter Bloomfield Duncan. 1st Born of W.J. and Delila Catherine Duncan. Born August 17th 1874
Columbus Scruggs Moorhead 3rd born of _____ A.F. Moorhead Born ____ 5th 1860

Other Side of Sheet

Delila Moorhead 1st Born of Walter A. and _____ Moorhead Born 15th June 1872. Elizabeth Catherine Moorhead 2d Born of W.A. and Delila Jane Moorhead Born Dec 31st 1874 Walter Moorhead Palmer 1st Born of D.M. & S.A. Palmer Born March 5th 1860. Mary Eliza Palmer 2nd Born Feb 12th 1862 Elizabeth McCarney Palmer Born Feb 12th 1864



Sharon Brown and the UDC

Sharon Brown Miller, President of the James L. Orr Chapter of the United Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC) was our guest speaker for October. She explained that the UDC was chartered in 1917 and is a nonprofit organization that seeks to honor, protect and preserve their Confederate heritage so that their ancestors' sacrifices are not forgotten.

She discussed the UDC's long history of recognizing and assisting all veterans as well as active duty members.

Miller, a retired biology teacher, explained some of the objectives of the organization which include preserving, restoring and marking Confederate sites and monuments. She noted their scholarship program, charitable projects and recommended that members might enjoy visiting the South Carolina Confederate Relic Room and Military Museum in Columbia.

Inquiries and Notes From the Editor

Louis Smith attended our 100 Year Reunion, is part of the local Smith clan and a member of the Old Pendleton District Society. Louis Smith, who is a South Carolinian but lives in Hattieburg, MS wants to know where you locate any **Orphan Records for Old Pendleton District**? Louis@headricks.com

Carolyn Cobb James who lives in Florida is related to the Cobb family near Holly Springs Baptist Church on Long Creek Highway and whose Revolutionary ancestor is Rev. John Cobb and Frances Smith. Frances Smith's father was Christopher Smith. Needs help researching the Christopher Smith family and whether he was a Revolutionary War soldier. Cjames1331@hotmail.com

Donations to the Faith Clayton Room

Cemetery Inscriptions of Lower Colleton County, South Carolina by the Members of Old St. Bartholomew Chapter, SCGS, Walterboro, SC 2000.

James Osborn and Patsy (Terrel) Osborn and Their Children. Also included, Joshua Dyer, Guardian of Patsy Terrell. Compiled by Patricia Brown Musselman, Fort Worth, Texas, March 2011.

Microfilm from the South Carolina State Archives. Confederate Home Records (6 rolls). Donated by G. Anne Sheriff



Rempe

The Rampey Families of Pickens County

PART TWO By CHARLES H BUSHA and



JOSEPH DONALD RAMPEY

THE PAUL SPENCER RAMPEY FAMILY

The late **Paul Spencer Rampey** (1913-1998), a former resident of Easley, was perhaps the most outstanding athlete born thus far into the Rampey clan of Pickens County, South Carolina. Born on October 13, 1913, he was a son of **Arthur Joseph Rampey** (5 Feb 1882-21 Oct 1930) and **Susie Elizabeth Roper Rampey** (7 Sept 1883-11 Jan 1975); both of whom were buried at Mountain View Church in Pickens County, South Carolina. Paul Rampey was a grandson of **Levi McDuffie "McDuff" Rampey** (1854-1887) and a great-grandson of **John "Jackson" Rampey** (1811-1891).

In 1936 Paul Rampey graduated from Easley High School where he played football, baseball and basketball. Moreover, he ran track while in high school. He received an athletic scholarship to the University of South Carolina. And he later played professional baseball for the Boston Braves (now the Atlanta Braves). Paul Rampey also played baseball in the popular South Carolina Textile League. In recognition of his athletic proficiency, he was selected a charter member of the Easley City Athletic Hall of Fame and as a first-year member of the Easley High School Athletic Hall of Fame.

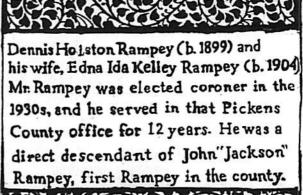
On March 28, 1939, Paul Rampey married Sarah Theodora Tilson (b. 20 Apr 1920), and the couple had the following children:

- Daniel Hershel Rampey (b. 4 Oct 1942), who married Elizabeth Brown (b. 30 Oct 1948) on March 17, 1966.
- 2. Gail Elizabeth Rampey (b. 15 Dec 1948), who married William Christopher Nicholson (b. 4 Jun 1951) on September 27, 1975.
- 3. Paula Sue Rampey (b. 7 Oct 1952), who married Bennett Elvin Gantt (b. 17 Mar 1950) on May 5, 1971.

Paul Rampey was a member of Bates Masonic Lodge and Chapter 200 of the Eastern Star in which he became a Worthy Patron several times. He once served on the Easley City Council and was a member of St. Andrew United Methodist Church. He retired from the Woodside Plant of Dan River Mills. Paul Rampey died on Sept 18, 1998, and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park at Easley, South Carolina. In addition to his wife of fifty-nine years and to his three children, he was survived by one brother, William Oscar Rampey (b. 25 Jul 1909) and the following three sisters: Pearl Josie Rampey Suddeth (b. 29 Aug 1915), wife of Herman F. Suddeth (b. 2 May 1910); Nina Belle Rampey Ross (b. 22 Jun 1919), wife of James Henry Ross (b. 5 May 1920); and Bertha Modenia Rampey Hughes (b. 5 May 1926), wife of Captain James Clero ("J.C.") Hughes, a retired U.S. Navy officer.

THE DENNIS HOLSTON RAMPEY FAMILY





Born on October 5, 1899, in the Cateechee community of Pickens County, Dennis Holston Rampey was a son of William John "Bill" Rampey (12 Jun 1876 - 14 Nov 1965) and Nancy Jane Langley Rampey (12 Aug 1881-14 Jan 1965). He was a grandson of Levi McDuffie "McDuff" Rampey (1854-1887) and a great-grandson of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891). On January 18, 1920, Dennis married Edna Kelley (31 Mar 1904–10 Jan 1973) of Six Mile, South Carolina. She was a daughter of Thomas Monroe Kelley (15 Jul 1875–17 Jun 1962) and Nancy Kay Kelley (5 Sept 1877–17 Nov 1965). On November 2, 1974, Dennis Rampey married his second wife, Bessie Elliott Phillips (b. 9 Jan 1900). The nine children of Dennis and his first wife are:

- 1. Alvin Holston Rampey (b. 20 Mar 1922), who, on June 8, 1946, married Edna Florence Maw (b. 21 Mar 1922).
- 2. Weldon William Rampey (b. in Apr 1924), who married Betty Hendricks.
- 3. Edna Hazel Rampey (b. 9 Feb 1926) who, on December 21, 1946, married Rayburn Andrew Miller (b. 6 Mar 1916).
- 4. Blanch Kelley Rampey (b. 3 Feb 1929), who married Bobby Rowland Jones (b. in Jan 1926).
- 5. Betty Jean Rampey (b. 21 Oct 1931), who first married James Francis Horton; her second husband was Raymond Griffin; her third husband was Richard Valeta.
- 6. Dennis Arnold Rampey (b. 27 Sept 1939), who married Betty Lynch Bagwell.
- 7. Mary Julia Rampey (b. in Apr 1941), who married James E. Addis.
- 8. Margaret Gwendolyn Rampey (b. in Jan 1942), who was thrice married to the following husbands: J.M. Johnson, Oscar Lee Abercrumbie and John Cooper.
- 9. Elizabeth Ann Rampey (b. 7 Sept 1944), who married Cless Franklin Porter (b. 9 Oct 1938).

Dennis Holston Rampey was employed by Alice Manufacturing Company in Easley for many years, and he also once worked in Greenville, South Carolina at Woodside Mills, from which he retired. Mr. Rampey served as coroner of Pickens County, South Carolina, for twelve years, but he decided in 1948 not to seek re-election to that position. He was widely known as a gospel singer. For many years he led a well-known gospel group, Dennis Rampey Family Singers. That group performed at many churches in Pickens County and also sang hymns at numerous funerals. A member of Maranatha Baptist Church, situated at 258 Crosswell Road in Pickens County, where he served as a deacon and a Sunday School teacher. He died on June 8, 1993, at Baptist Medical Center, Easley and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Park in Pickens County. He was survived by eight of his nine children, by one brother, James Cleo Rampey (b. 13 Sept 1914) of Easley and by three sisters: Mrs. Essie Mae Rampey Ellenburg (9 May 1919-24 Mar 1983) and Mrs. Lila Belle Rampey Jones (b. 17 Jun 1917), both of Easley, and by Mrs. Lucille Virginia Rampey Waldrop (b. 20 Jul 1921) of Greenville, South Carolina. He was predeceased by one daughter, Betty Jean Rampey Horton.



THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM JOHN "BILL" RAMPEY

William John "Bill" Rampey was a son of Levi McDuffie "McDuff" Rampey (1854-1887) and a grandson of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891). He was born on June 12, 1876. On January 3, 1897, he married Nancy Jane "Nannie" Langley (12 Aug 1881 – 14 Jan 1965), and their children are listed below:

- Dennis Holston Rampey (1899 1993), who first married Edna Kelley (1904–1973). His second wife was Bessie Elliott Phillips (b. 1900).
- Jolly Rampey (27 Feb 1902 3 Dec 1959), who married Essie Nicholson (16 Jul 1907 – 2 Feb 1977).
- Lula Frances Rampey (11 Feb 1909 3 Jul 1986), who, on July 6, 1941, married Haskell G. Waldrop (7 May 1917 – 18 Dec 1981).
- 4. Walter Rudolph "Dock" Rampey, who married Lucy Smith. 7
- 5. James Cleo Rampey (b. 13 Sept 1914), who, on November 11, 1934, married Incz Crowe.
- 6. James Rampey, who died in infancy.
- 7. Joseph Rampey, who died in infancy.
- Leila Belle Rampey (b. 17 Jan 1917), who, on December 6, 1961, married Reverend Thomas Jones (22 Feb 1915 – 6 Mar 1987).
- Essie Mae Rampey (9 May 1919 24 Mar 1983), who on April 30, 1939, married LaFoy Ellenburg (17 Aug 1917 – 24 Mar 1983).
- 10. Lucille Virginia Rampey (b. 20 Jul 1921), who, on July 13, 1967, married Paul Waldrop (b. 3 Mar 1921).

11. Otto Rampey, who died in infancy.

William John "Bill" Rampey and his wife, Nancy Jane "Nannie" Langley Rampey were buried at Camp Creek Church, situated north of Norris in Pickens County, South Carolina.



Old Pendleton District Newsletter

November 2011

THE FAMILY OF WALTER LEE RAMPEY

Born on February 28, 1872, Walter Lee Rampey was a son of James Matheson Rampey (1849-1924) and a grandson of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891). He first married Ola Gray (1879-1914) who was buried at Ruhamah Methodist Church near Liberty, and was later married to Della O. Boren (18 Dec 1887 - 3 Mar 1980). His ten children are listed below:

- 1. Thomas Dee Rampey (12 Apr 1908 9 Jul 1960), who, on August 8, 1925, married Sally Mae Pressley (21 Apr 1908 11 Nov 1962).
- Arnold Monroe Rampey (b. 27 Nov 1916), who, on December 21, 1940, married Mary Katherine Rackley (b.11 Aug 1918), daughter of James Walter Rackley (28 Jan 1898 – 31 Jul 1983) and Rose Anna Rothell Rackley (b. 9 Jun 1898). The couple had six children.
- 3. Lloyd Rampey.
- 4. Mary Evelyn Rampey (b. 16 Aug 1919), who married Ray R. Anthony (b. 14 Jul 1914).
- 5. Walter Lee Rampey, Jr., who died at the age of four years.
- 6. Ola Floy Rampey (d. in Feb 1980), who married Iler Nations.
- 7. Floree Rampey (d. in Feb 1983).
- 8. Rose Rampey, who married Melvin Balding.
- 9. Roy Gray Rampey, who married Frances Crane.
- 10. Ethel Rampey.

A memorial marker for Walter Lee Rampey is situated at Ruhamah Methodist Church (now a Baptist Church) near Liberty, but his grave is in the cemetery at Praters Creek Church in Pickens County, South Carolina.





Arnold Monroe Rampey (b.1916) and his wife, Mary Katherine Rackley Rampey (b.1918). Mr. Rampey was a longtime employee of the Pickens County Department of Public Works. He was a great-grandson of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891).

THE FAMILY OF HENRY SILAS RAMPEY

Henry Silas Rampey was born on December 9, 1879. He was a son of Levi McDuffie "Duff" Rampey (1854-1887) and Frances Cansade Perry Rampey (1855-1917), both of whom were buried at Ruhamah Methodist Church (now a Baptist church) near Liberty, South Carolina. Henry Silas Rampey's first wife was Emma Lee Smith Rampey (29 Apr 1883 – 20 Jul 1941). She was a daughter of John Posey Smith (1861-1963) and Margaret Ward Smith (1861-1947) of Liberty, South Carolina. His second marriage was to Alma McCall. The following fourteen children were the offspring of Henry Silas Rampey:

- 1. John Duffie Rampey (b. 20 Jun 1901).
- 2. Freddy Rampey (3 Jan 1903 3 Jun 1909).
- 3. Mattie Frances "Maggic" Rampey (b. 9 Sept 1963), who married George W. Stansell (29 Jan 1903 15 Mar 1963).
- 4. Paul Graydon Rampey (2 Apr 1905 23 Apr 1996), who first married Rosa Pilgrim (24 Jul 1903 4 Jan 1980); he later married Lillie Mae Black Critiden. Paul Graydon Rampey was a Baptist clergyman who resided at 108 N. Palmetto Street in Liberty, South Carolina. He retired as pastor of Fall Creek Gaptist Church near Salem in Oconee County, South Carolina. He died on April 13, 1996, and was buried in Liberty Memorial Gardens in Pickens County. Among his survivors were a sister Mary Jewell of Six Mile, South Carolina, and three brothers, James Rampey of Greenville, George Harold Rampey and Joe Henry Rampey. He was also survived by seven grandchildren and thirteen great-grandchildren.
- 5. Lee Ferell Rampey whose wife was Aloe Barrett Rampey.
- 6. Desaree Rampey (15 Mar 1910 19 Apr 1987) who married Robert Jay Spearman on June 11, 1926.
- 7. Mary Leona Rampey (b. 20 Nov 1911), who, on December 21, 1929, married James Conrad Jewell (b. 3 Sept 1909).
- Joe Henry Rampey (b. 25 Oct 1913) who, on September 1930, married Maggie Summey (b. 21 Oct 1912).
- 9. Edward Rampey (16 Aug 1916 24 Oct 1916).
- 10. Floyd Rampey (8 Feb 1918 1 May 1920).
- 11. James Andrew "Grover" Rampey, who married Evelyn Garland.
- 12. Clarence Rampey (13 Dec 1923 16 Jul 1924).
- 13. George Harold Rampey (b. 29 Jun 1925), who first married Vivian Palmer and later married Virginia Ann McMare. Then on February 14, 1953, he married Gwinn Whitworth (b. 3 May 1935).

14. Nancy Rampey.

Henry Silas Rampey and his first wife, Emma Lee Smith Rampey, were buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery at Central, South Carolina.



UNU I EMALEION DISHICI IVE WSIELEN

INUVEINUEL 2011

THE FAMILY OF WILLIAM OSCAR RAMPEY

A fourth-generation descendant of John "Jackson" Rampey (1811-1891), William Oscar Rampey was born on July 25, 1909. He was the fourth child born to Arthur Joseph Rampey (5 Feb 1882 – 21 Oct 1930) and Susie Elizabeth Roper Rampey (7 Sept 1883 – 11 Jan 1975). On June 1, 1929, William Oscar Rampey married Geneva Crowe (6 Aug 1910 – 20 May 1982), who was buried in the Liberty City Cemetery in Pickens County, South Carolina.

Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar Rampey had the following eight children: 1. Helen Grace Rampey (30 May 1930 – 15 March 1931).

- 2. William Jackson "Jack" Rampey (b. 26 Dec 1931), who on
- October 7, 1950, married Lucille Gladys Herd (b. 22 Feb 1933).
- 3. John Lee Rampey (b. 13 Feb 1933), who, on May 17, 1953, married Patsy Jean Walker (b. 5 Mar 1935).
- 4. Joseph Donald "Joe" Rampey (b. 5 Aug 1936), who on March 13, 1957, married Nellie Grace Hughes (b. 13 Feb 1939), daughter of Joel Hughes Sr. and Delenia Ann Ellis Hughes (b. 26 Jan 1896) of Liberty, South Carolina.
- 5. Janice Rampey (b. 11 Aug 1939), who, on October 20, 1962, married Harold Judson Dickert (b. 8 Aug 1937).
- Joan Rampey (b. 28 Aug 1942), who first married Howard R. G. Bryson (9 Sept 1937) on July 6, 1965. Her second marriage was to Charlie Moore. She later married a Florington.
- 7. Judy Ann Rampey (b. 27 Jul 1945).
- James Arthur Rampey (b. 10 Mar 1949), who, on July 22, 1966, first married Mary Wakester (b. 1951). He later (on February 7, 1977) married Joyce Albertson Gantt (b. 10 Feb 1956).



This photo of William Jackson"Jack" Rampey was made in 1950. He was born on Dec. 26, 1931, a son of Mr. and Mrs. William Oscar Rampey. He married Lucille Gladys Herd, and they have two sons, Larry Dean Rampey (b. 28 Jan 1953) and Steve Allen Rampey.

TO BE CONTINUED IN PART THREE

	Where Situate	Teacher's Name	Rate of Tuition Yearly	No. of Scholars	Time Sent Months	Sums Contracted Each School
1.	Pickens C.H.	J.L. Kennedy	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
2.	Seneca Riv.	J.B. Ferrell	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
3.	Liberty	T.G. Boggs	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
4.	West Union	M.F. Berry	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
5.	18 Mile Cr.	E.H. Cox	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
6.	Bach. Retreat	J.H. Holland	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
7.	Liberty	J.B. Clayton	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
8.	Hepzibah	W. J. Woolbright	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
9.	Holley Springs	Nim ^d Sullivan	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
10.	Oconey Station	M.B. Morgan	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
11.	Wolf Creek	Miss D. S. Hunter	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
12.	12 Mile R.	A.E. McDonald	\$8.00	4	12	\$32
13.	Colonels Fork	T. W.? Harbin	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
14.	Dacusville	F.M. Reid	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
15.	Salem	W.M. Morton	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
16.	18 Mile Creek	Lem ¹ Hendricks	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
17.	Cheohee	W.H. White	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
18.	Bethel	John Sharp	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
19.	Cedar Rock	A.S. Bird	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
20.	Oolenoy	W.A. White	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
21.	Martin Cr.	Geo. R. Elliot	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
22.	Beaverdam Cr.	Wm. Hunt	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
23.	18 Mile Creek	Sam Smith	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
24.	12 Mile R.	Geo Hendricks	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
25.	Pickensville	L.J.? Ariail	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
26.	Mt. Zion	O. L. Cann	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
27.	18 Mile Cr.	J.L. Howard	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
28.	Conneross	J.A. Moore	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
29.	Chauga Cr.	Wm. Lively	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
30.	Crow Creek	W.J. Parsons	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
31	Saluda R.	D.H. Kennemore	\$6.00	4	12	\$24
	- 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 199 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999 - 1999		54545 65 (39,50) (36)		124	\$936

Return of the Commissioners of Free Schools for Pickens District, 1845

1. From the nature of the contracts with Teachers it is improper before the close of the year to specify the precise amount paid to each the amount herein stated is the highest allowance sometimes the Teachers do not make up the time they have the number of scholars allowed.

2. The number of Scholars to each school is limited this year to 4. But frequently double often three times the number come to make up the time so that a family allowed 1 scholar often have two or three taught a part of the year.

3. There is in our poor Mountainous District a great many more indigent children, orphans and those who have no means except what is made by the Legislature to obtain an education. Much more money might be employed in educating them.

4. We feel thankful to God that he did put into the hearts of our Legislators to make the provision which has been the means of preparing many young men for usefulness. We know many who have been taught by the Free School found in our District who are now doing business in the various relations of citizens with credit to themselves and honor to their Country.

5. We take much pleasure in bearing our testimony to the character of our Teachers who sustain the character of one our very best citizens with very few exceptions. Signed J. Maxwell.

	Where Situate	Teacher's Name	Rate of Tuition Yearly	No. of Scholars	Time Sent Months	Sums Contracted Each School
1.	Choestoe Cr.	Ebenezer P. Verner	\$10	8		100 sensor 100 states s
2.	Fair Play	J. Sinclair	\$10	8	9	Nothing paid Discontinued
3.	18 Mile Creek	David C. Templeton	\$10	8	9	\$60 only \$40 paid
4.	12 Mile R.	A. E. McDonald	\$10	8	9	\$60
5.	Cheohee	Drury Knox	\$10	8	9	\$60
6.	Martins Creek	Thomas Dawson	\$8	8	9	\$48
7.	Georges Creek	Ransom Mauldin	\$8	8	9	\$48
8.	Wolf Creek	Micajah Hughs	\$8	8	9	\$48
9.	Cane Creek	W.R. Williamson	\$8	8	9	\$48
10.	Goldens Creek	James A. Evett	\$8	8	9	\$48
11.	Woolenoy	Wm. A. White	\$8	8	9	\$48
12.	Little River	Eli Fitzgerald	\$8	8	9	\$48
13.	12 Mile	W.J. Parsons	\$8	8	9	\$48
14.	Richland	T.G. Lenox	\$8	8	9	\$48
15.	Keowee River	W.H. White	\$8	8	9	\$48
16.	Bachelors Retreat	L. H. Verner	\$8	8	9	\$48
17.	Beaver Dam	Philip Smith	\$8	8	9	\$48
18.	Rices Creek	J.L. Howard	\$6	8	9	\$36
19.	Choestoe	Levi Tannery	\$6	8	9	\$36
20.	Pickens C.H.	Manning Belcher	\$10	4	6	\$20
21	Pickens C.H.	Susan Belcher	\$10	4	6	\$20
22.	Pickensville	Tho. J. Zachery	\$10	4	6	\$20
23.	Liberty	John O. Smith	\$8	4	6	\$16
24.	Whetstone	Abel Robins	\$8	8	3?	\$16
25.	Crow Creek	James Chandler	\$8	4	4	\$16
26.	Conneross	William Frazer	\$8	4	4	\$16
27.	Oolenoy	Burgess Smith	\$8	4	4	\$16

Return of the Commissioners of Free Schools for Pickens District, 1838

Note on school No. 1. This school like the others located this year for 8 scholars at 9 months

The Commissioners of Free Schools for this District have been in the habit of paying Teachers for the full amount of their locations where the Trustees have certified that the Teacher had done his duty and two thirds of the children came the full time or in that proportion, although some might not have attended.

A majority of our Board were opposed to that Resolution and we only paid for those who came two thirds of their time or more.

But at our late meeting a Majority have again Resolved to pay where by adding all the time the scholars attend together it makes two thirds they will pay – a minority think it wrong to pay 1/3 more for teachers than contracted for those who came continued believing the 1/3 is enough to deduct or pay for to those who neglect. We are desirous that the Legislature would express their opinion.

Joseph Grisham, Chairman W.L. Keith, Secretary

Keowee Courier Newspaper Walhalla, South Carolina

Missing July 1, 1868 Issue

Missing July 9, 1868 Issue

Missing July 16, 1868 Issue

July 24, 1868 Issue

Page 2. Our thanks are returned to the Democratic Club at the **Trapp** for their invitation to a Pic-Nic dinner to be given on the 18th of _____. Also to the Democratic Clubs at **New Pickens** _____.

We notice in the late balloting for the US Senators, that among the five in the House who voted in the last for the Democratic nominees were Messrs: Keith and Doyle of Oconee.

One W. G. Cooper, originally of Georgia was arrested and lodged on Saturday last, charged with having committed forgery on Ransom Hunt of this County. The orders, we understand, were signed in Mr. Hunt's name, and directed, one to Messrs. McMillan & Pitchford, the other to Mr. D. Biemann.

Religious services in the English language at the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Time 10:30. Strangers cordially invited.

The former proprietor of this paper having disposed of a part of his interest therein, takes this opportunity of informing his patrons that settlements on old books can be made to **Mr. Symmes**, at his office, corner Main and Catharine streets, or at the Courier office.

Gov. Scott is reported, through private sources, that he desires to visit our town and parts of the adjacent country in a few days.

The dwelling of the **Messrs. Tietjen**, the large and commodious addition by **Mr. Knee**, and the erection of the Female Seminary, pleasantly and attractively located, are all objects pleasing to the eye, and bespeak much for the energy and enterprises of our citizens.

The whiskey, mules, wagon and etc. belonging to Sam'l A. Dike, seized for violation of Internal Revenue laws, was sold on Monday last by **Deputy Brown**. The whiskey sold for \$2.00 per gallon. The mules, wagon, & etc. brought \$5.00.

Meeting was held on the 20th of June last, on Cedar Creek, Pickens County, forming a Democratic Association. Appointed James. A. Moore to act as Chairman and Jacob King to act as Secretary. Appointed as Executive Committee: M. Leach, John A. Murphy and Levi Robins. Lists their constitution.

Order from Headquarters, 2nd Military District, Charleston. July 13, 1868. Lists 14 orders.

Proceedings of the Legislature, Columbia, July 18, 1868. Reports of the Boards of Commissioners of Pickens and Oconee Counties, appointed by the late Constitutional Convention, in reference to the boundary lines of those Counties.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

United States. A Bill to Provide for the Encouragement of Emigration to the United States. Duty of Consuls of the United States in Great Britian and Ireland, the North German Confederation, the empire of Austria, and the kingdom of Sweden and Norway to encourage persons of capital, industry or skills to emigrate to the States and Territories. . . . Publish books for pamphlets for encouragement of emigration. [more information]

Page 3 of Issue.

Subscriptions to Keowee Courier: L.H. Cramer, G.H.D. Cramer, Ransom Duke, I.F. Alexander, Elias Miller, O.J. Walker, P.J. Miller, Daniel S. Smith, A.P. Harbin, John A. Amick.

Advertisement. Ladies' Education Society. Entertainment on Friday evening next, the 24th of July, at Society's Hall (Ansell's) "the Loan of a Lover".

Advertisement. Stock for Sale. Horses, mules. Thompson's Livery Stables.

Advertisement. Guilett's Patent. Steel Brush Cotton Gin. \$6.00 per saw. C. Graveley, No. 52, East Bay, South of the Old Post Office, Charleston, SC.

State of SC, Pickens, Equity, Francis M. Adams, et. als vs. Pacidia Adams, etc. als. Bill for Account Relief at June Term 1868. Keowee Courier publish for 40 days that F.M. Adams should appear. Robert A. Thompson, Court's Office.

Pickens. Court of Equity, June Term 1868. Wm. D. Deaton, Administrator, et.als vs. Salina Spencer, et.als. Bill for Partition, Account. Robert Spencer to appear before 24th of August. Signed J.H. Whitner, Special referee. Published 13 Jul 1868.

Pickens District. Equity Court, Bill for Relief. Eliza A. Latham vs. R.A. Thompson, Administrator, et.als. Notice to creditors of William W. Latham, deceased. Signed Robert A. Thompson, Court's Office, July 1868.

Pickens. Equity Court. Bill to Marshal Assets, etc. Craig & Hagood, Executors vs. Sarah Craig and others. Creditors of L.C. Craig. Signed by Robert A. Thompson, Commissioners Office, 6 Jul 1868.

Advertisement. Reed & Symmes, Attorneys at Law in Walhalla. J.P. Reed, Anderson C.H. and Whitner Symmes in Walhalla. 6 Jul 1868.

McGowan & Adams, Attorneys at Law and Solicitors in Equity. Office at Pickens C.H., Samuel McGowan and J.M. Adams. 8 Jul 1868.

Advertisement. Wagons for Sale. James White, Falls, Pickens dist. 14 Jul 1868.

District Court of US, South Carolina. Martin Manley, Bankrupt. At Yorkville on 3 Jul 1868, Martin Manley of Pickens District declared Bankruptcy. Inserted in newspaper 14 Jul 1868.

Advertisement. James M. Sloan, M.D. advertises services at Pickens C.H. Inserted in newspaper Nov 1866.

Equity Court, Pickens. Samuel Knox vs. Heirs of A.P. Knox. Bill for Construction of will, Partition, etc. June Term 1868. Heirs-of-law of Andrew P. Knox, deceased to appear within the year at court and identify

themselves as heirs-at-law to receive money from sale of Real Estate. Robert A. Thompson, Commissioners Office, 17 Jul 1868.

Equity Court. Bill for Partition, etc. John C. Neville vs. C. Sahlnann, et. als. June Term 1868. Sell at West Union on 4th of August 18 lots of 1 ¹/₄ to 2 acres each. Situated between the flourishing town of Walhalla and the depot and for building sites cannot be surpassed. Robert A. Thompson, Commissioner's Office, 6 Jul 1868.

Equity Court. Bill to Marshal Assets, etc. Craig & Hagood, Executors vs. Rachel Craig and others. Sell at Pickens C.H. on saleday in August the real estate of L.C. Craig, deceased.

Tract 1. Howard Tract, 800 acres adjoining lands of John Howard, Looper and others.

Tract 2. 35 acres adjoining lands of Robert Craig and others.

Tract 3. Undivided 1/4th in the house and lot in the village of Pickens occupied by Mrs. Lawrence.

Robert A. Thompson, Commissioner's Office, 6 Jul 1868.

Equity court. Pickens. J.N. Brown, Executor. Petition for Relief. Will sell at Pickens C.H. on saleday in August, The Rowland Cox Tract of land containing 200 acres and belonging to Charles Bruce, Lunatic. Tract near Townville.

Sale of Personal Property. Equity Court. Pickens. Craig & Hagood, Executors vs. Rachel Craig and others. Bill to Marshal Assets, etc. Personal Property of L.C. Craig, deceased. Two horse wagon, two buggies, 3 mules & one horse, double and single harness, silver watch and gold chain, cattle, hogs & sheep, farming tools, house and kitchen furniture. Robert A. Thompson, Commissioner's Office, 6 Jul 1868.

Third Page, 4th column

B.F. Reeder of Oakway is selling his property. **Snow Creek**, waters of Coneross. 268 acres, 40 acres of good land. Dwelling House and all necessary outbuildings. No. 1 Thrasher. Excellent spring. Good neighborhood, churches and schools nearby. Nearby a good grist and saw mill and wool factory. Good range for Stock. Address is Oakway. Inserted 8 Jul 1868.

Lay, Executor vs. M.R. Hunnicutt. These estate is selling a bark mill in Walhalla on 4th of August. Can be seen at Lay & Lovingood's Tannery, near Hunnicutt's Crossing. Robert A Thompson, Commissioner's Office. Inserted 6 Jul 1868.

Leander Jones & Wife, et.als. In re Dorcas P. Jamieson vs. John Jamieson, et.als. Bill for Relief and Partition. Creditors of Joseph Sanders, deceased, need to contact office. Robert A Thompson, Commissioner's Office. Inserted 6 Jul 1868.

Ezekiel Kelly, et.als, vs. Eliza Rankin, et.als. Bill for Partition. Creditors of James Eaton, deceased, need to contact office. Robert A Thompson, Commissioner's Office. Inserted 6 Jul 1868.

Thos. J. Pickens, Ex'or vs. F.W. Pickens, et.als. Bill to Marshall Assets, & c.. Creditors of Eliza Pickens, deceased, need to contact office. Robert A Thompson, Commissioner's Office. Inserted 6 Jul 1868.

Advertisement. F.M. Morgan is advertising repairing watches, clocks, jewelry and musical instruments. Inserted 4 Apr 186_

Fourth Page Missing.

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

July 31, 1868

Second Page

On August 2, 1868 services to commemorate the 350 anniversary of the Reformation will be held at the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Morning services at 10:30 in the German Language. Afternoon services at 4:30 in the English language. **Rev. T. S. Boinest**, of Pomaria, will preach the memorial sermon.

Hon. A. Burt was a recent visitor to Walhalla. Gen Hampton will soon follow.

Ransom Ramsy, a colored boy was brought here Tuesday evening and placed in the custody of **Deputy** Wiedens, charged with one of the gravest offences known to our law.

Mr. Keith and other citizens of Pickens County petitioned to establish an election precinct at Colonel Hoke's, to be known as Six Mile Election Box, and Pickens Court House; and to discontinue the Wolf Creek election precinct, and to appoint A. Ramsay, Jr., J.W. Lawrence and T.J. Boggs, Managers of Elections for Six Mile precinct, and to continue the present Managers of Wolf Creek precinct in office as Managers at Pickens Court House.

"B", an experienced California miner, has several specimens from a mine within four miles of this place. Since penning the above, noticed received from respected citizen in an adjoining District, who has discovered gold on his place.

Article on gold by "B".

Bill to amend an Act to Incorporate the Air Line Railroad Company in SC was read a second time and referred to the Committee on Railroads. [Railroad from Charlotte to Atlanta].

The following paid for subscription to the Keowee Courier: Emory Moore, B. Holder, B.W. Burns, J.P. Palmer, R.E. McWhorter, W. Korber.

Advertisement. Ladies Educational Society. Dinner on August 6th. Delicate and elegant refreshment. Inserted 28 Jul 1868.

Meeting of Democrat Central Club is August 1. Auxiliary Clubs to nominate delegates to the State Convention. Inserted 29 Jul 1868.

Lord's Supper in Bethel Presbyterian Church on August 30. Rev. David Humphreys and Rev. Hugh McLees. Inserted 29 Jul 1868.

John Clardy is selling a piece of land where a Gold Miine is located. Few miles from the New Pickens C.H. Signed by John B. Clardy. Inserted 28 Jul 1868.

Pickens County Confederate 150 Project Report

The group met at Shady Grove Baptist Church on October 20, 2011 at 10:00 a.m. The following were present: Anne Sheriff, Judy Long, Brenda Myers, Miriam Whitehurst, Wayne Kelley, Ed and Jane Crawford, Jim Bay. The group surveyed Shady Grove Baptist Church, Mile Creek Baptist Church and Keowee Baptist Church.

Possible Confederate Soldiers at Shady Grove Baptist Church.

Catherine F. "Katie" Crenshaw (Dec 1836-Mar 1920) married the third time William M. 'Hopping Billy" Alexander. Cannot connect her to a Confederate soldier but she was born during the time period.

James Daniel Alexander (1849-1891) was married to Amanda E. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Alexander, William Harrison (12 Nov 1841) (1 May 1908) was married to Marrie E. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Collins, D.L. (1849) (7 Nov 1902) was married to Dina H. Collins (1848-1936). Have not proven he was a soldier.

Durham, Catherine Davidson. (22 Nov 1834) (11 Sep 1930) was married to **David Jasper Bowling** (1823-1863) and **Carter Durham** (1823-1901). Carter Durham (CO I, 3 REGT 1st SC Reserves is not buried at Shady Grove. Cannot locate information on David Jasper Bowling.

Ellenburg, Francis Marion. (24 Apr 1836) (20 Oct 1896) was married to Ellenburg, Rebecca (2 Mar 1856) (4 Oct 1925). Confederate soldier – CO F 22nd SCV.

Gilstrap, John M. (1847) (1929) was married to Gilstrap, Isabell B. (1857) (1932). Confederate soldier – CO C Rutledge's REGT CAV and CO C, 4th REGT SC CAV.

Powell, Harrison. (1821-1897) was married to **Angeline**. Not sure he is considered a Confederate soldier – CO B 1st State Troops. On the record, he did not report for service.

Stewart, Richard A. (25 Nov 1846) (6 Nov 1888) was married to Stewart, Mary E. (24 Aug 1852) (8 Oct 1889). Confederate Service – 22nd INF, CO F

Winchester, M.C. (Reverend) (5 Jan 1848-11 May 1904) married Nancy Rice (29 May 1847) (18 Jul 1928). Confederate Soldier – CO D 1st SC INF

Possible Confederate Soldiers at Mile Creek Baptist Church.

Cassell, Ben A. (7 Apr 1841) (27 Sep 1929). Married Rebecca Chastain. Confederate Soldier - CO K, 62nd NC INF

Dalton, Lewis R. (17 May 1846) (23 Oct 1914) married Wife is Dalton, Dorcas J. Bowen. (25 Oct 1851) (1 Apr 1911). Confederate Soldier - CO F, Hampton Legion. Has Confederate Cross.

Hall, Robert. (26 May 1844) (1 Sep 1931) married Hall, Martha (28 Mar 1848) (14 Dec 1925). Have not proven he was a soldier.

Parsons, F.C. (5 Sep 1828) (1 Jan 1905) married Mary Jane Allgood. (16 Feb 1845) (18 Mar 1909). CO F, 22nd SC INF

Possible Confederate Soldiers at Keowee Baptist Church.

Alexander, Elijah E. (7 Oct 1818 tombstone or 1819-Bible) (21 Mar 1866. Wife was Vinetta Norton (29 Dec 1812) (9 Jan 1889) on 28 Jan 1845. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Alexander, Elisha M. (1819) (1892) married Sarah G. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Alexander, William Ervin. (29 Jun 1844) (14 Jun 1901) married Alexander, Caroline Elizabeth. (21 Jan 1854) (4 Aug 1900). Confederate Soldier - CO B 2nd SC

Finley, Charles Bryant. (15 Mar 1841) (11 Nov 1926) married Finley, Elizabeth Alexander. (18 Oct 1839) (10 Oct 1894). Confederate Soldier CO C Orr's Rifles 2nd SC.

Miller, Emily. (d. 1 Apr 1879) Aged abt. 57 years. Husband was Miller, Morris. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Murphree, J[ames] N[immons] (28 May 1835) (6 Feb 1903) married Murphree, Nancy E. (15 Jan 1828) (9 Sep 1913). Confederate Soldier - CO A, 1st Orr's SC Rifles

Newton, J[ohn] T[homas] (1 Feb 1837) (14 Feb 1914) married Newton, Emily. (5 Feb 1837) (8 Dec 1891). Confederate Soldier - CO A, 1st Orr's SC Rifles

Smith, Lena. (15 Apr 1815) (21 Nov 1896). Husband is Smith, John. Have not proven he was a soldier.

Smith, W.N. (12 Nov 1834) (5 Jul 1887). Smith, Rebecca Alexander. (14 Feb 1838) (1 May 1918). Confederate Soldier - CO B, 16th SC INF, Greenville Regiment

Steele, R.E. (7 May 1835) (23 Jan 1919) married Miller, Georgia Ann. (1 Mar 1846) (17 May 1916). Confederate Soldier - CO F, 22nd SC INF

Stewart, Robert (Junior). (15 Jun 1815) (6 Jan 1886) married Stewart, Elizabeth Durham. (26 Nov 1818) (12 Nov 1902). Confederate Soldier - CO B, 2nd SC Rifles

.

Using the Internet

Webmaster is Paul Kankula

Paul M Kankula. <u>GCGenWeb@bellsouth.net</u> Anderson-Oconee-Pickens County GenWeb Project Coordinator

Old Pendleton District Chapter. http://www. oldpendleton.scgen.org Correction or additions to Old Pendleton Data Base: No corrections being made

Faith Clayton Genealogy Room at Southern Wesleyan University http://www.swu.edu/library/about/claytonroom.htm http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/clayton_rm/index.html

Anderson County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/04-anderson.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scandrsn/cemetery-html/anderson.html</u>

Oconee County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/37-oconee.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/cemetery-html/oconee.html</u>

Pickens County

Homestead: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/</u> Holdings: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/holdings.html</u> Mapping: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scoconee/Cemetery_GPS/39-pickens.html</u> Tombstones: <u>http://rootsweb.ancestry.com/~scpicke2/cemetery-html/pickens.html</u>

Pickens County Index of names for people listed in the Pickens County Cemetery Books Published by Old Pendleton Genealogical Society: http://www.oldpendleton.scgen.org/Surnames/summary-az.txt

http://www.footnote.com/: Compiled Service Records for Civil War. Revolutionary War Pensions. Paid subscription.

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

		Pages	Price Includes Postage
Family History	- 4141	220	COE 00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd B		330 513	\$35.00
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2		626	\$45.00 \$45.00
		626 344	\$45.00 \$35.00
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E		1301	
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2n	a Editori	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous		100	¢04.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	d & Louis Dadmand Ctaru	106	\$24.00
Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co. – Amos Lad	방법 사람이 집안되었다. 이 것 같은 것	45	\$15.00 \$45.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart E		560+ 213	
Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History		213	\$30.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of			\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry – Pendleton Teachers Write		010	\$10.00
Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Je	rry Alexander	213	\$18.00
Cemeteries African-American Cemetery – Anderson Count	N SC	105	\$20.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		322	\$30.00
		240	\$25.00
Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		240	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		294	\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		188	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume	111	154	\$20.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cemetery	Pohort Dodoon	134	\$15.00
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, F		38	\$10.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Rob Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery S	Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Census Records Pickens District SC 1830 Census	ining (Distance Orwerts)	84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Div		184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Div Pickens County SC 1870 Census	ision (Oconee County)	199	\$28.00] \$30.00
Pickens District Information			
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List		76	\$10.00
	Cooper & Dickops Counties SC	54	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration fo	Conee & Pickens Counties, SC	04	\$10.00
Old Pendleton District Newsletter 1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter New	velattar (Prica is par vaar)	240	\$23.00
	BOOK ORDERS ONLY:	240	420.00
Make Checks Payable To:	Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS		
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks		
	108 Elfwing Lane		
	Central, SC 29630		
NAME:			
			210
СПТҮ:	STATE:		LIP:

. .

TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

Date
Name
Address
City Zip
E-Mail Do we have permission to publish the e-mail address in our Member List published in January?
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publish the telephone number in our Member List published in January?
Are you presently a member of the South Carolina Genealogical Society? If yes, to which Chapter? SCGS Numbers are issued by the State and will be listed on your mailing label of the Carolina Herald. (State Publication)
Please Check: New Renewal
Address Change
Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar year and are payable annually by the 1 st of January. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of each year.
 () \$25.00 Individual Membership () \$28.00 Family Membership – Two people at the same address. () \$20.00 Associate Membership. Must be a paid primary member in another chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society to qualify as an associate member in the Old Pendleton District Chapter.
Please print your name, address and category of membership desired with check for the proper amount made out to: Old Pendletor District SCGS
Please send dues, membership, address change to: Old Pendleton Genealogical Society, PO Box 603, Central, SC 29630
Surnames:

¢A

November 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630 Nonprofit US Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678 Permit 503 ÷

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC

About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) <u>claytonroom@swu.edu</u>

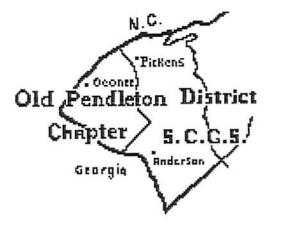
You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday – Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

Tentative List of Speakers for 2011

January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26, 2011	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center
	for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	Ken Nabors. The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.
September 20, 2011	The Boggs Family by Beverly Cureton
October 18, 2011	The United Daughters of the Confederacy by Sharon Miller
October 28, 29, 2011	SC Genealogical Society Annual Meeting in Central, SC.
November 15, 2011	Dinner at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church

No Meeting in December June 23, 24, 2012

100 Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University



December 2011 (3rd Tuesday) 7:00 P. M. Central Clemson Library, 105 Commons Way Central, South Carolina 29630 Highway 93 (next to Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home) Central, SC

No Meeting in December

Time to Pay Your Dues

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

Volume 25 No. 10 December 2011

Published in January, February, March, April, May, June, September, October, November, December

2011 Officers

President: Judy Long judyL@nctv.com	864.933.3013
Vice President: Keith Brown bkeith@clemson.edu	864.639 2179
Secretary: Brenda Myers bbmeyer76@charter.net	864-350-0832
Treasurer: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publications: LaMarr Brooks thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	864.639.1601
Publicity: Kayce Shusterman kcshusterman@gmail.com	864.639.1760
State Representative: Anne Sheriff claytonroom@swu.edu	864.639.6387
Newsletter Editor: Anne Sheriff, LaMarr Brooks, Kayce Shusterman	claytonroom@swu.edu
Articles to Mrs. Anne Sheriff, P.O. Box 603, Central, SC 29630 or to clay	tonroom@swu.edu
Information on Confederate Soldiers to Dr. Charles Busha, 415 N. Main	St., Apt. DD, Greenville, SC 29601-2018
Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com	864-859-5501

Refreshment Chairman: JoAnn Brewer: joannb104@yahoo.com

Refreshments

January: Brenda Myers & Judy Long February: Judy Long, LaMarr Brooks March: Ernest Lanier, Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

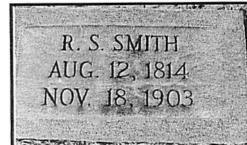
April: Katie Gillespie, Marilyn Boren, Nancy Holcombe May: Dinner at Soapstone Church June: Ellen Neal, Kathleen Hilliard

September: Keith Brown, Era Davis October: JoAnn Brewer November: Trinity Wesleyan

President responsible for drinks, plates, cups for each meeting

Table of Contents

Photo: R.S. Smith Tombstone	1
Book Donations	2
State Meeting in Upstate	3
List of Members	5
Rampey Family III	18
Internet	21
Publications	22
Membership	23



Smith, R.S. (12 Aug 1814) (18 Nov 1903). N34 45.828 W082 49.940 Wife is Smith, Frances E. (27 Apr 1811) (3 Jul 1901). Confederate Record in Footnote. Age does not agree but he enlisted under Garvin. R. S. Smith and Reuben Smith seem to be the same person. Palmetto Sharp Shooters, CO I

Books Processed for the Clayton Room

2

- A Fairfield Sketchbook by Julian Bolick
- Southern Garners, 2nd edition by Sam Garner, 1998.
- Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Presbyterian (Vol. 3 1880-1891) (Volume 4 1892-1908) by Brent Holcombe
- Associate Reformed Presbyterian Death & Marriage Notices, Vol. 3 1889-1896 by Lowry Ware.
- York County, SC Deed Abstract, Vol. I: Deed books A-E 1786-1801 (1772-1801) by Brent Holcombe.
- South Carolina's Royal Grants, Vol. 3 1768-1773) (Vol. 4 1772-1775) (Vol. 5 (1735-1776) (Vol. 6 1670-1785) by Brent Holcomb.
- Partner With the Sun, South Carolina Photographers 1840-1940 by Harvey S. Teal.
- Our Honoured Relation by James Ewing and Floride Bonneau Colhoun and the Unification of South Carolina by James L. Green, 2009.
- History of Tugalo Baptist Association by Rev. J. F. Goode , 1924.
- Descendents of Thomas Hilley and His Wife Mary Walker Bond by Ann Clark Holloman (2 Volumes).
- 118th Infantry 30th Infantry Division, Fort Jackson, 1941.
- Exploring Your Cherokee Ancestry by Thomas G. Mooney.
- Allgood Heritage by William Thompson Allgood, 1987.
- Some Families of Old Lexington District by E. Stuart Gregg, Jr.
- Descendents of the Roach Family of York County, SC by Max Perry
- Genealogy of William Lee I of England and of Virginia and His Descendants 900-1945 by Elizabeth Hoyle Rucker. (Related to Rochester Family)
- South Carolina 1860 Agricultural Census, Vol 2 and Vol. 3 by Linda L. Green. (Pickens in Vol. 3)
- Recipe Treasures from Westminister and Surrounding Areas by Westminster Area Historic Preservation Society.
- Some Oconee County, SC Baptist Churches (Donated by Linda Cheek)
- Pickens County Schools, Eastatoe, 1877.
- Genealogy of the Bynum Family, Vol. 2 by Mary Lou Boazman Howard
- A History of the 15th SC Infantry 1861-1865 by James B. Clary
- Photograph Classbook from Liberty Elementary School, 1978-1979.
- Diary of Gladys Ellie Chapman Sheriff (1937-1938).

State Genealogists meet in Upstate

By Kayce Shusterman OPD Publicist

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society recently hosted the organization's 2011 state meeting, which brought members of genealogical societies from across the state to the Upstate area. The two-day event included special hours at local research rooms and a reception on Friday as well as luncheon and a business meeting at historic Collins Ole Towne on Saturday.

Members visited the Pendleton District Commission's Genealogical Collection, currently housed at the Pendleton District Agricultural Museum and the Faith Clayton Genealogical Room at Rickman Library on the Southern Wesleyan University campus. Both facilities have hundreds of books and local documents on file to aid those seeking family history records and geographical information.

That evening, the OPD Chapter hosted a reception at the Central History Museum and Gardens. Members and guests enjoyed light refreshments in the beautiful Morgan home.

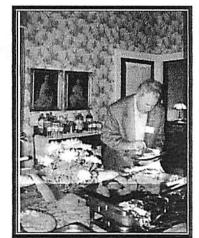
Saturday morning, members met for doughnuts and coffee in the Collins Ole Towne Inn. Located in Central, this 1930's village has a General Store, Schoolhouse, Chapel, Barbershop and more for the visitors to explore.

The Collins family was cooking molasses that day, so everyone had the added fun of watching sugar cane striped, mashed and cooked by hand.

OPD State representative Anne Sheriff updated the group on the chapter's Cemetery Sign Projects, and encouraged the other groups to consider the tourism value of marking cemeteries for visiting genealogists.

Dr. Tim Drake gave a presentation on his ancestor Revolutionary War Hero Andrews Pickens. He brought several treasured family heirlooms for everyone to see.

The Collins family prepared a wonderful lunch served at the Collins Ole Towne Inn prior to the business meeting and election of officers



Hal Hendrix at Reception at Central History Museum



Reception at Central History Museum

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

December 2011



State Members at Pendleton District Historical Commission Library



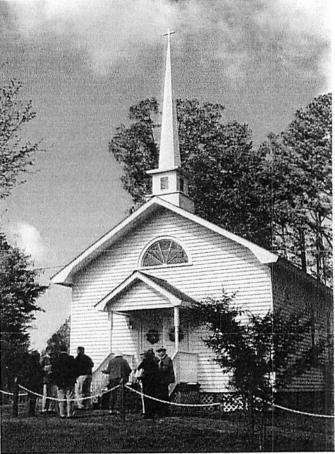
Making Molasses at Collins Ole Towne



Tim Drake discussing Pickens Artifacts



State Meeting at Collins Ole Towne Church



State Meeting at Collins Ole Towne Church

LAST	FIRST NAME	Street	CITY/TOWN	S T	ZIP CODE	PHONE NUMBER	E-Mial Address	Researching the following:
ADAMS	KEVIN	306 W. N. 2ND STREET	SENECA	sc	29678	864-990-6411	kevin c adams @bellsouth.net	Adams, Reynolds, Seneca Baptist Church
ADDIS	ROBERT	210 EDGEWATER DRIVE	MOUNT JULIET	TN	37122	615-758-4840	raddis@tds.net	ADDIS, NALLEY, DUNCAN, EVANS
ADDIS	ROYCE	PO BOX 279	NORRIS	sc	29667	864-639-2329	addisr@Fbenorris.org	Addis, Lollis, Crumley, Jackson, Stegal, Hatcher
ALEXANDER	JERRY	P.O.BOX 1233	SENECA	sc	29679			ALEXANDERS, OCONEE HISTORIES
ALLEN	GAIL	16 TORREY PINE COURT	SPARTANBURG	SC	29306	864-573-0118	ghasc@bellsouth.net	Hughes, Ellenburg, Parsons, Ellis, Stephens, Smith, Mauldin, Stewart
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY	ACQUISTIONS & PERIODICALS	POST OFFICE BOX 2270	FORT WAYNE	IN	46801	260-421-1225	dwilliamson@acpl.lib.in.us	
ANDERSON /SCGS		PO BOX 74	ANDERSON	SC	29622			
ANTHONY	DARRELL	10 COURTNEY CIRCLE	GREENVILLE	SC	29617	864-294-4834	darrell77@charter.net	Anthony, Brown, Hayes, Blassingame, Brezeale, Leslie(ley), Childs, Griffin, Hendericks, Troter, Hood, Clark, Simmons, Fasley
ARTOPE	PATRICIA	22 SPRING MEADOW LANE	PEEKSKILL	NY	10566	914-734-8065		Hallums, Leland, Boggs, Johnson, Ladd, Eady, Rosemond
ATKINSON	ARVENE	1414 COLQITT STREET	MAGNOLIA	AR	71753	870-234-6818	ARVENEA@sbcglobal.net	Whitmire, Singleton, Cruse, Cook, Dacas, Patterson, Grant, Townsend, Musselwhite(a) Cochran, Cogburn
BAILEY	IRVING	PO BOX 2285	ELIZABETH	NJ	7207			
BALLARD	JUDY	203 ASBURY CIRCLE	EASLEY	sc	29640	864-855-1631	digroots@gmail.com	Aiken, Bolt, Cansler, Day, Franks, Galloway, Griffin, Hendericks, Potter, Swayingham, Trotter, Chandler.
BALLENGER	GREER	413 HAVERHILL CIRCLE	EASLEY	sc	29642	864-859-1350	terry.ballenger@blueridge.coop	Ballenger, Dickson, Harrison, Heaton, Holland, Wilson
BARNWELL	LAURA	4300 HIGHBORNE DRIVE	MARIETTA	GA	30066	770-578-9656		Whitten, Wooten, Turner, Umphreys, Stall, Roper, Cobia
BARNWELL	LEN	100 MONACO CIRCLE	CLEMSON	sc	29631	(864)654-4888	1.barnwell@mindspring.com	Barnwell, McCall, Jones, Lawrence
BEAM	GAY & STEWART	294 BETHESDA DR.	SPARTANBURG	sc	29302	864-327-9658	gbeam2@aol.com	Stewart, Martin, Prince, Kelly, Spearman, Clardy, Durham

BEAUFORT CO SCGS	MARY	710 SUNSET CIRCLE	BEAUFORT	SC	29906			
BELL	BARBARA	129 TIMBERLAND DRIVE	DALTON	GA	30721	706-259-5578		Garrett, Dilliard, Smith, Bryant, Green
BLACKWELL	JANET	720 HOLLY SPRINGS ROAD	INMAN	sc	29349	864-472-6935	ZJLA@AOL.COM	Alexander, Chapman, Rochester, Nix, Hancock
BLAKELY	GARY & ANN	7933 NATALIE DRIVE	FORT WORTH	тх	76134	817-293-6851	b424r560@sbcglobal.net	Cannon, Bryce, Curtis, White, Capehart, Thombs, Dougherty
BLALOCK	MARVA	50 EAST NORTH TEMPLE STREET	SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84150			
BOONE	ANN & KEN	10 PIMLICO RD	GREENVILLE	sc	29607	864-288-4320	ancester@bellsouth.net	James, Durhams, Freeman, Collins
воотн	KAREN	95 S LAS OLAS DRIVE	JENSEN BEACH	FL	34957	772-285-1270	Knbooth@bellsouth.net	Neal, Grant, Thompson, Hudson, Merck, Roberts, Edney, Littleton, Graham, Albertson, Nix, Callas, Calhoun, Morgan, Todd, Moss
BOREN	MARILYN	302 SHANNON DRIVE	GREENVILLE	sc	29615	864-268-9137	Rockhoundbbmb@earthlink.net	Boren, Newton, Nicholson, Perry, Whitmire, Zachary, Youngblood.
BRANYON	BETH	622 HEATHERCREST COURT	SIMPSONVILLE	sc	29681	(864)963-7434	<u>BBRANYON@CHARTER.NE</u> T	Boyd, Holder, Cooper, Goodlett, Hunnicutt, Roper, Porter, Shepard, Dean, Branyon
BREWER	JO ANN	104 TRUMAN STREET	EASLEY	sc	29642	864-859-5501	JoAnnG 104@yahoo.com	Leslie, Trotter, Clark, Galloway, Ellenburg, Eichelburger, Collins, Gilstrap, Hayes, Cannon, Murplree, Brewer
BROOKS	LAMARR	108 ELFWING LANE	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-639-1601	thomasbrooks1@bellsouth.net	Brooks, Quarles, Cheatham, Reid, Quartermus, Gilliam, Pulliam, Kelly, Miller, McDonald, Winter, Glen, Strawhorn, Anderson, Cobb, Walker, Griffin West, Alexander
BROWN	кеітн	101 WEST OLD PENDLETON ROAD	CENTRAL	sc	29630	(864)639-2179		Kennemore, Webb, Conwell, Lovell
BRYAN PUBLIC LIBRARY		POST OFFICE BOX 675	WEST POINT	MS	39773	662-494-4872	mjennin@tombigbee.lib.ms.us	
BRYHTWELL	GARY HAYGOOD	318 LYNNWOOD RD	WALTERBORO	sc	29488			
BUSHA	CHARLES	415 NORTH MAIN STREET APT DD	GREENVILLE	SC	29601			Civil War Soldiers
BYARS	TERRY	2450 SUMMEROAK DR	TUCKER	GA	30084		trbyars@yahoo.com	Byars, Reid, Bearden, Reece, Evett, Chapman, Turner, Lislie, Dodgens, Anderson, Galloway, Thomas, Roper, Hendricks, Hood, Jones, Glenn, Powell, Crow, Dillard, Butler, Bryant, Yonng, Porter, Whitmire, Mauldin

CAMPBELL	AMOS	PO BOX 26	JOPPA	AL	35087	256-586-0075	agcoo7@otelco.net	Shed, Shedd, Shead, Sheid, Weeks, Carter, Garner
CAMPBELL	JUDY	2869 UMBERLAND DRIVE	DORAVILLE	GA	30340	770-723-0850	judvc@mindspring.com	Kennemore, Mauldin, McClure, Singleton, Bradley, Camel, or Campbell, Armstrong, Scolds, Hughes
CARR	JESSIE	116 RAINBOW FALLS ROAD	GRANITEVILLE	SC	29829	803-663-6456		STEPHENS, STEWART, CHILDRESS, WALDROP,
CATAWBA-WATREE SCGS		1314 BROAD STREET	CAMDEN	sc	29020			
CENTRAL LIBRARY	ATTN: SAM	243 FULLER DRIVE	CENTRAL	SC	29630	864-639-2711		
CHAPMAN	JANET	165 IRELAND DRIVE	DALTON	GA	30720	706-428-9443		LUSK, CHENSHAW
CHARLESTON COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY		68 CALHOUN STREET	CHARLESTON	sc	29401	843-727-3741		
CHARLESTON/SCGS		PO BOX 20266	CHARLESTON	SC	29413			
CHEEK	LINDA	247 CROSS HILL ROAD	EASLEY	SC	29640	864-859-2392	Cheek78@bellsouth.net	All Families in Old Pickens Dictrict S.C. Especially Smiths
CHEROKEE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY		310 MARY STREET	CENTRE	AL	35960	256-927-5838	publiclib@powernet.org	Spann
CHESTERFIELD DISTRICT SCGS		PO BOX 167	CHESTERFIELD	sc	29709			
CLARKESVILLE- HABERSHAM COUNTY LIBRARY		POST OFFICE BOX 578	CLARKESVILLE	GA	30523	706-754-4413	claytonm@prtcnet.com	
CLAYTON LIBRARY FRIENDS	ELIZABETH HICKS	5300 CAROLINE STREET	HOUSTON	тх	77004	713-944-1118	erootrot@usa.net	
CLAYTON ROOM, RICKMAN LIBRARY	SOUTHERN WESLEYAN UNIV	P.O. BOX 1020	CENTRAL	sc	29630			
COCKRELL	DONNA	303 SOUTH FAIRES	FLATONIA	тх	78941	361-865-2650	Joseph cockrell@Att.Net	Day, Livinggood, McClanahan, Boyd
COLUMBIA SCGS		PO BOX 11353	COLUMBIA	SC	29211			
CONNELLEY	HELEN	16473 W. CHUPAROSA LANE	SURPRISE	AZ	85387	623-214-6089	Helenblue@att.net	Seawright, Collins, McCullough, Wallace, Jay, McDonald, Grimes, Drake, Dunn, Stewart
соок	JEAN	203 COOK RD	CENTRAL	sc	29630			Hayes, Pace, Anthony, Lesley, Trotter, Cook, Garvin, Gaines, Gillespie
COWAN	MARTHA	24 FRAIARTUCK RD	GREENVILLE	sc	29607	864-232-7286	<u>h.cowan@att.net</u>	Bolling, Powahatan-Pochahomtass, Townsend, Delley, Hunt, Taylor, Dickard, Chalmers, Neill, James, Todd, Moss, Calhoun, Cowan, Beatty, Richards

•

CRADDOCK	LESLEY	100 COBBLESTONE RD	GREENVILLE	sc	29615	864-419-9700	LLCraddock@gmail.com	Looper, Craddock, You, Brown, Foster, Paige, Carswell
CRANE	JOANNE	1069 S. FLETCHER AVENUE	FERNANDINA BEA	FL	32034	904-261-4051	J.CRANE 9579@AOL.COM	PATTERSON, MAULDIN
CRONAN	JANICE	229 BALBOA ST.	PORT ST JOE	FL	32456	850-899-1490	jmcronan@aol.com	Moore, Gravely, Gilstrap, Ladd, Glenn, Reeves, Bright, Cronan, Hester
CUMBERLAND COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY		426 PATTERSON STREET	FAYETTEVILLE	NC	28301	910-483-1580		
CURETON	ALFRED & BEVERLY	426 PATTERSON ROAD	CENTRAL	sc	29630			CURETONS
CURRY	LOUISE	PO BOX 40	SNOW	ок	74567	214-255-4233	curry_louise@yahoo.com	Bishop, Lewis, Wofford, Cobb, Devours, (Var)Dickson, Ellis,
DALTON	HELEN	3765 WOODLAWN COURT	BUFORD	GA	30519	770-921-0493	dupreeline@bellsouth.net	DUPREE (ALL SPELLINGS) DUPAY, DUFREE, DUPEY
DAVIS	CURTIS & ELLEN	304 WARRINGTON DRIVE	EASLEY	sc	29642	864-220-5263	cd1937@charter.net	Davis, Young, Hinton, Green, Hudson, Griffin, Ellison
DAVIS	ERA	714 IRELAND ROAD	PICKENS	sc	29671	864-420-9182	<u>eradavis@bellsouth.net</u>	Davis, Morgan, Haynes, Lawrence, Tatum, Dean, Parson, Craig, Eubanks, Gresham, Barker, Cannon, Holder, Fergueson, Hagood, Jenkins, Halbert, Nicholson, Palmour, Russell, Cummings, Griffith, Burdine, Carter
DAVIS	КІМ	1207 COUNTRY ROAD 2909	ALTO	тх	75925	(936) 858-3740	kkdalto@consolidated.net	Baker, Gillespie, Lynch, Edens, King, Cooley, Young, Lewis, Looper, Turner, Jones, Chastain
DILLON	SUSANNAH H.	507 CORNWELL CT	CARMEL	IN	46032	317-844-3558	SHDILLON@INDY.RR.COM	HALLUM, HUBBARD, PICKENS, SMITH
DODSON	GERTRUDE	304 SHARON LANE	EASLEY	sc	29640	864-859-2081	<u>ROBERTGDODSON@AOL.C</u> <u>OM</u>	Dodson, Pilgrim, McClain, Cox, Riggins, Merk, Pamey, Chastain, Busby, Thomas, Hughes, Durham, Cothran, Bolding, Stone, Stewart
DOWDY	DARLENE	131 SUNSET HILLS DRIVE	ANDERSON	sc	29626	864-224-2642	dardowdy@att.net	Bolt, Boyles, Broome, Loftis, Dozier, Dowdy
DRAKE PH.D	ТІМОТНУ	319 BROADWAY SCHOOL ROAD	BELTON	sc	29627		tdrake@clemson.edu	Eaton, Harris
DUNCAN	CAROLYN	129 HUTCHENS LAKE RD	TOWNVILLE	sc	29689	864-221-3936	cmdc2009@charter.net	Mahaffey, Ware, Stanton, Hyde
DUNCAN	PEGGY	185 BUCKINGHAM DRIVE	KYLE	тх	78640	512-668-4289	Beisel2@aol.com	Boyd, Earle, Harrison, Cleveland, McJunkin, Wright
DURHAM	DAN	8043 MERCER COURT, NE	LACEY	WA	98516		dandurham@aol.com	

DUTCH FODV / SCCS		DO DOV 191	CHAPIN	CC	29036	l		
DUTCH FORK/SCGS	BARRY &	PO BOX 481 165 WANDERWOOD		sc				Corbin, Jones, Burgess, Hudson
EARNHART	PATSY	DRIVE	SALEM	SC	29676	864-944-0681	earnhardtmisc@earthlink.net	
ENGLERT	BETTY	163-18 97TH STREET	HOWARD BEACH	NY	11414	718-845-4471	PSI4E@aol.com	Bowen, Berry, Perry, Cooper
FAIRFIELD / SCGS		PO BOX 93	WINNSBORO	SC	29180			
FORD	BRUCE	5124 WESTWIND WAY	ANDERSON	SC	29626	864-225-7461	fordRB@bellsouth.net	Ford, Rogers, Berryman, Berry
FOSTER	LUANNE	PO BOX 101	BELTON	sc	29627	864-934-1176		Nimrod, Smith, Childress, Griffin, Wyatt, Youngblood, Mann, Munn, Howell, Reeves, Mattism or Mattison, Hall
GARNER	CEYTRU B.	180 HACKBERRY LANE	SENECA	SC	29678	864-882-6407	thgnc@innova.net	Gladney, Russell, Buchanan, Eoff, Knox
GARNER	SHARON	9314 FRENSHAM CT	LAUREL	MD	20708	240-565-8630	LSGKNITS@MAC.COM	HENDRICKS, KEITH
GARRETT	GORDON H. & MARGARET	87 RUTLEDGE AVE.	CHARLESTON	sc	29401	(843)723-9391	margaret.garrett@comcast.net	Henderson, Hughes, Payne, Mathews, Guerin, Craig, Garrett, Burns, Griffin
GARRISON	CARL	7186 MADDOX ROAD	OCHLOCKNEE	GA	31773	229-221-8664	crgarrison@hughes.net	Pickens Cem. Families, Pickens, Pepper, Garrison, Haas
GARVES JR.	JOHN	107 ELIZABETH STREET	SUMMERVILLE	sc	29483	843-875-4252	JACKANNEGARVES@SC.RR. COM	Albertson, Durham, Garves, Johnston, Frings, Morgan
GEORGE	RAY	4605 LOCKSFORD DRIVE	BRYAN	TX	77802	979-774-0385	r.geo@suddenlink.net	DURHAM, MOODY
GIEBNER	GREEN H.	160 STEPHANEE LANE	RIDGEWAY	sc	29130			Hamilton, Martin, Rosamond, Tilley, Owens
GILLESPIE	KATIE	413 CHASTAIN ROAD	CENTRAL	sc	29630	(864) 639-4544	<u>KSGFLOWERS@YAHOO.CO</u> <u>M</u>	CHAPPELL, DODSON, TROTTER, BOREN, BARNETT, WALDROP, STEWART, KELLY, JOHNSON
GODFREY	DONALD L.	750 CANTIBERRY DR.	SALISBURY	NC	28146	704-279-6991	drgood8@aol.com	Godfrey, cooper, Satterfield, Crow, Craig
GREENE	DONNA	26 GIBSON DRIVE	GREENVILLE	sc	29617	864-246-5520	donna04@bellsouth.net	BROOKS, HANEY, MAULDIN, BALLENTINE, LESLEY, ARIAL
GREENE	PRESTON	PO BOX 6169	NAPA	CA	94581	707-257-7832	pgnapa@sbcGlobal.net	Green, Grogan, Robertson, Williams, Grant, Gains, Trotter
GREENVILLE CITY LIBRARY	SC ROOM	25 HERITAGE GREEN PLACE	GREENVILLE	SC	29601	864-242-5000		
GUNTHROPE	LUCY	1806 PINE STREET	MELBOURNE BEA	FL	32951	321-725-3239	Lucybeth17@Aol.Com	Ayers, Abbott, Blackerby, Brock, Clayton, Garvin, Hollingworth, Cooper, Porter, Southerland, Roper, Smith

HALL	MRS. CHARLES	1105 LYNGATE, SE	HUNTSVILLE	AL	35803	256-880-9927	chasbethal155@Briology.net	Zebedee A. Shirley, Hollingsworth, Brown, Cameron Love, Bassier/Bosier, Peeples, James Shirley, Queen, Moore
НАМВУ	JO ANN	4431 WEST WISCONSIN AVENUE	ТАМРА	FL	33616	813-839-7543	jhamby2396@aol.com	Boggs, Craig, Davis, Fendley, Gillespie, Hamby, Hunter, Knox, Whitmire, Finley
HANES	VICTORIA & NORMAN	724 SECKEL PEAR STREET	OCEANSIDE	CA	92057	760-722-5012		Hanes, Hains, Haines, Haynes, Riddle, Hendrix
HARMAN, MD	HARRIET	1601 KIRKWOOD DRIVE	DURHAM	NC	27705	919-477-8607	H13harman@Aol.com	Anderson, Maxwell, Sloan
HARRISON	PHYLLIS	768 MILLWAY ROAD	BRADLEY	SC	29819	864-746-6069	harrison@emeraldis.com	Herrin, Harrison
HEAD	CHARLES E. & ELLEN H.	POST OFFICE BOX 267	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-639-3940	Head306@bellsouth.net	Head, Hamilton, Whitmire, Crawford, Rice, Massengale
HEMBREE	CLAUDIA	46 DOLERITE DRIVE	TAYLORS	sc	29687	864-469-6650	hembreecw@charter.net	JOCASSEE VALLEY RESIDENTS
HEMPHILL	FRANCES	2011 SUNSHINE ROAD	тоссоа	GA	30577			
HENDRICKS	MARY	103B SUNNINGDALE COURT	EASLEY	sc	29642	(864)855-4982	MARYQUITECON@AOL.CO M	HENDERICKS
HENDRIX	HAL R. & GWEN D.	100 NE COURT STREET	MARION	sc	29571	843-423-9730	gwendhendrix@aol.com	Hendrix, Hendricks
HOFFMAN	SONJA	505 SOUTH BOND	WHITEWRIGHT	тх	75491	903-364-2433	<u>Sonjahoff@aol.com</u>	Alexander, Brakenhoff, Eckhoff, Gaines, Garvin, Clayton, Wilkerson, Fenlaw, Chandler, Prebobbn, Costne, Hoffman, Neal, Alston
HOLCOMBE	NANCY	1504 MILE CREEK ROAD	SIX MILE	sc	29682	864-868-5593	Nancyholcombe@bellsouth.net	Durhams, Holcombes, Simmons, Cothrans, Pickens, Standridge
HORTON	WINDELL & GLYNN	8178 ARROWOOD ROAD	BIG SANDY	тх	75755	903-725-5054	whorton@ETEX.NET	Chastain, Bolling, Bowling, Robinson, Robertson, Chapman, Fennell, Smith, Lindley, Garner, Neighbors, Arnold, Odell
HOWARD	JANICE	3041 CR C	TEXICO	NM	88135		hohoho@plateautel.net	HOWARDS, Collins, Cantrell,
HUBBARD	W. FRANKLIN & SANDRA	301 SEVERN CIRCLE	EASLEY	SC	29642	864-295-5907	s-hubbard@bellsouth.net	Hughes, Hunnicutt, Richardson
HUGHES	WILLIAM & MARTHA	153 WINDY HILL ROAD	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-654-5061	goldwing34@bellsouth.net	HUGHES, ROPERS, HENDERICKS, BARBETT
НУАТТ	LILLIAN	220 EARLE STREET	CENTRAL	SC	29630	864-639-0848	lillianehyatt@bellsouth	Hyatt, Collins, Grant, Garren, King
IDAHO STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY		3317 LAS MORAS DRIVE	BOISE	ID	83702			
JAMES	GEARLD R. & ROBERTA	1 KNOLLWOOD CIRCLE	LIBERTY	sc	29657	864-843-6842	Boozy13@Aol.com	JAMES, ABBOTT, STOKES, PARSONS

JARRARD	JOHN C. & PRISCILLA	1016 NORTH SHORE DRIVE	ANDERSON	sc	29625	864-224-5344		Burgess, Medlin, Hendericks, Hunt, Jarrard
JEANES	ROBERT & PHALBA	207 NORTH B STREET	EASLEY	sc	29641	864-859-5435		JEANS, SIMPSON, MONTGOMERY, McDONALD, LEWIS, CLARDY, BARTON
JOHNSON SR.	JAMES	3942 TRENTON AVE	COOPER CITY	FL	33026	(954)435-0302	jamesjohnson954@bellsouth.net	JOHNSON, GAINES, NAGEL, WINGARD, BOLLING, MIMS,
JONES	CHARLES	2581 CHIMNEY SPRINGS DRIVE	MARIETTA	GA	30062	770-998-0017	CJones4435@bellsouth.net	Jones, Julian, Hitt
JONES	WILLIAM	415 LAKE FRONT ROAD	CANON	GA	30520	706-376-7715	rjones@hartcon.net	Jones
JONES JR.	DOYLE	316 DRIFTWOOD DRIVE	PIEDMONT	sc	29673	864-845-1153	Doyle1943@charter.net	MOODY, LAY, JONES, HOLDEN
KANKULA	PAUL	203 EAGLES LANDING LANE	SENECA	sc	29672	864-886-9666		CEMETERIES
KING	FLORENCE	620 SAND HILL ROAD SUITE 306 E	PALO ALTO	CA	94304	650-324-3348		RICHARDSON, ANDERSON, LAY
KING	ЈОҮ	209 LAKE SHORE DRIVE	PAWLEYS ISLAND	SC	29585	843-237-2093	joyk@sc.rr.com	(SC) McClellan, Swancey, Swords, Minton Morris, Wright, Sizemore, (Tn) Cox, Jackson, Shepherd, Mink, Fuller, Mason, Enoch Johnson, Caplinger, Bradford
LAMBERT	JOSEPH	536 TERRELL ROAD	SAN ANTONIO	тх	78209			LAMBERT, CANNON
LANIER	ERNEST	3205 ALGONQUIN AVENUE	ANDERSON	sc	29626	864-224-2417		Cannon, Beck, Collins, Swafford, Lanier, Bell, Swaney, Eaton, Whitlock
LAURENS DISTRICT	SCGS	PO BOX 1217	LAURENS	SC	29360			- million
LEDBETTER	BOBBIE	511 WESTBOROUGH LANE	SAFETY HARBOR	FL	34695			LEDBETTERS
LENTZ	RICHARD	806 SE 32ND STREET	CAPE CORAL	FL.	33904	(239)458-1819	RLENTZHSD@earthlink.net	Caleb & John, Mary, Elizabeth, William Conway
LEWIS	HELEN	8262 CHATSWORTH DRIVE	INDIAN LAND	SC	29707	803-548-5648	hlewis@comporium.net	Bolding, Nations, Owens, Leopard, Findley, Nichols, Green
LONG	DARRELL & JUDY	182 FIELDCREST DRIVE	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-933-3013	judy1@nctv.com	Norris, Butler, Long, Bledson, Summer/s
LOOPER	BETTY	3505 LEE ROAD	SNELLVILLE	GA	30039	770-918-1734	bjlooper@bellsouth.net	Crenshaw, Jones, Martin, Thorn, Clement
LOOPER	JOSEPH	814 ROBERTO DRIVE	NEWPORT NEWS	VA	23601			Looper, Burdine, McAdams, Bowen, Most Pickens County Surnames
LOWRY	HELEN	PO BOX 378	STOCKBRIDGE	GA	30281	770-474-1522	hrlowry@charter.net	Harris, Ridley, Martin, Graham, Cunningham, Burkhalter, Walsh,

LYLES	J. BRYAN	1136 N. TAYLOR	ARLINGTON	VA	22201		jblyles@Acm.org	Liles, Lyles, Vissage, Fowler, The line of Coleman Fowler
MANN	WALLACE	105 BIRCHBARK DR	GREENVILLE	sc	29611	864-246-8274	wallacem1962@bellsouth.net	Mann, Howard, Kelley, Masters, Childs, Cassell, Cisson, Roper
MARTIN	AMON	1031 SHILOH ROAD	SENECA	SC	29678	(864)882-7408	Kingfish@nctv.com	BLACK HISTORY
MARTIN	BARBARA		SENECA	sc	29672	864-638-2345	bdmartin765@yahoo.com	Dickard, Dodd, Duckett, Entrenkin, Hall, Kennemore, Lesley, Martin, Sanders, Sheriff, Vaughn
McGRAW	JOHN	PO BOX 605	CLEMSON	SC	29633	864-654-5416		McGRAWS
McKELVY	ROBERT	3309 BELMONT COURT	MC KINNEY	тх	75070	214-592-4149	bob@themckelvys.com	Smith, Mulinax, Clayton, Garvin, Watkins, Passmore, Hallum, Langley
McNEILL	CONSTANCE	1222 MT.CARMEL ROAD	ABBEVILLE	sc	29620		connie@wetel.net	McNeill, Abbeville & Edgefield County Families
MEYER	BRENDA	302 PLANTATION DRIVE	SIMPSONVILLE	sc	29681	864-350-0832	bbmeyer76@charter.net	Brown, Foster, Lesley, Paige, Carswell, Hunts
MILLAR, III	DELL W. & JUDY	1255 DYAR ROAD	SENECA	sc	29672	864-882-5071	judydell@nctv.com	Millar, Johnson, Copeland, Horton, Boggs, Lowie, Pritchard,
MILLER	SHARON	612 DOWNS LOOP	CLEMSON	sc	29631			
MOORE	LAVINIA	1707 SOUTH OAK STREET	SENECA	sc	29678	864-882-3462		Thomas, Lumpkin, Timms, Owens
MORRIS	LYNN	6 DESPORT SITES ROAD	LITTLE MOUNTAI	SC	29075	803-345-9418		Morris, Lesley
MOSS	DOUGLAS & BETTY	330 FOWLER ROAD	WEST UNION	sc	29696	864-638-3788	dougmoss@bellsouth.net	Moss, Kelley, Towe, Hamond, McGuffin
MULLINS	BRENDA	208 SCENIC DRIVE	PICKENS	sc	29671	864-507-0166	bgmullins@charter.net	Gaillard, Chastain, Chapman, Nicholson
NATIONAL SOCIETY	DAR (OFFICE OF TREASURER GENERAL)	1776 D STREET NW	WASHINGTON	DC	20006			
NEAL	ELLEN B & WALLACE C.	420 NEAL ROAD	SENECA	sc	29672	(864)882-9923	wneal2@bellsouth.net	Bagwell, Thomas, South, Henderson, Lesley, Hendericks, Neal, Cannon, Thompson, Burton, Hudson, Wilson, Segal, Rogers, Crooks, Daniel, Harrison
NEILD	CHARLES	3415 LOCUST HILL ROAD	TAYLORS	SC	29687	864-895-2026	cn.chuckster@gmail.com	Deen, Dean, Deane, Green, Hall
NORRIS	JAMES & JANET	300 PARKDALE DRIVE	GREENVILLE	sc	29611	864-246-0391	mmjnorris@att.net	Duncan, Lesley, Crane, Hollingsworth, Hendricks, Norris, Smith, Berry, Vaughn, Young, Meadors, Lipscomb, Wilkins, Holcombe, Snow, Mahaffey

NORRIS	JAN	POST OFFICE BOX 173	PIEDMONT	SC	29673	864-845-6701	<u>Jno23495049504@au</u>	Norris, Williams, Turnners, Prince, Crenshaw, Hester
OLD DARLINGTON DISTRICT	SCGS	PO BOX 175	HARTSVILLE	sc	29551			
OLD EDGEFIELD DISTRICT/SCGS		PO BOX 546	EDGEFIELD	SC	29824			
OLD NEWBERRY DISTRICT	SCGS	406 EAST FLORIDA STREET	CLINTON	sc	29325			
OLD NINETY SIX	SCGS	PO BOX 3468	GREENWOOD	sc	29648			
OLD ST. BARTHOLOMEW	SCGS	104 WADE HAMPTON AVENUE	WALTERBORO	sc	29488			
ORR	BONNIE	160 ST. ALBANS ROAD	SIMPSONVILLE	sc	29680	864-277-6202		Tollison, Kellett, Orr, Bagwell, Porter, Davis, Stewart ,Lewis, Moore, Ledbetter, Woodson, Whitt, Eller, Bullis, Minton
O'SHIELDS	SANDRA	2730 DACUSVILLE HIGHWAY	EASLEY	sc	29640	864-859-5951		Finley, Fendley, Looper, Burdine, Hester, Satterfield, O'sheields, O'Sheals
OWEN	JERRY	PO BOX 40	NORRIS	sc	29667	864-639-6169	JDOWEN@HUGHES.NET	Owens, Davis, Reid, Reed, O'Shields, Pilgrim, Odom, Leslie
PARKMAN	VIVIAN	308 RIVERBEND DRIVE	BEECH ISLAND	sc	29842	803-827-1539	CPVP@comcast.net	Bearden, Carroll, Janes, Jaynes, Jolly, McGuffins, Wooten
PATTERSON	JERRY	6205 AZALEA WAY	HOSCHTON	GA	30548	(770)490-5706	japatter@bellsouth.net	Crenshaw, Patterson, Moslew, Johnson, Duckett, Bryant, Holden, Rogers, Wardlaw
PEE DEE	SCGS	PO BOX 1428	MARION	SC	29571			
PENDLETON DIST. COMMISSION		125 EAST QUEEN STREET, PO BOX 565	PENDLETON	SC	29670	864-646-2506		
PICKENS COUNTY LIBRARY		PO BOX 8010	EASLEY	sc	29641			
PINCKNEY DISTRICT	SCGS	PO BOX 5281	SPARTANBURG	SC	29304			
POSEY	JOYCE	313 OLD BUNCOMBE ROAD	TRAVELERS REST	sc	29690	864-834-7012		POSEY, LOCKABY, FOX, MOORE, REED, DALE, DAIL, HARRISON, CARRICO.
PRICE	WILLIAM	305 AVONDALE DRIVE	SYLVANIA	GA	30467		wwprice@windstream.net	Price, Duncan, Soles, Little, Jones, Satterfield, Roper, Edens, Chastain, Burdine

REESE	FRANCES	433 HILLCREST CIRCLE	HENDERSONVILLI	NC	28792	(828)692-8685	oktosmile@yahoo.com	Reese, Moore, Henderson, Peek, Whitmire, Orr, Mcxrary, Merrill, Clayton, Shipman, Freeman, Galloway, Redman, Jordan, Rhodes, Aiken, Tillery, Montgomery, Shockley, Williams, Patterson
RHINEHARDT	ROSEMARY	310 FOND DU LAC DRIVE	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-639-4010		Ables, (Susan Jane Ellenburg Joe Berry Sanders) Mason, Black, Mauldin, (Pressley Allen Grant) Treadway
RIGGINS	GEORGE	2331 SAN ANSELINE AVENUE	LONG BEACH	CA	90815	562-596-6247	GERIGGINS@Verizon.net	RIGGINS AND RIGGINS DNA PROJECT
ROACH	JAMES	111 SHERWOOD DRIVE	BENTON	LA	71006	318-965-0632	jhr444@bellsouth.net	GLENN, McDONALD, LEESON, DICKERSON, WINTER, BEENSON, BERRY, WOOD, KELLY, CRENSHAW
ROBINSON	ALICE	269 HORSLEY MILL ROAD	CARROLLTON	GA	30116	770-834-7683	alrob 269@yahoo.com	Clayton, Keith, Kiaksey, Sutherland, Hallen
SCHELLENBERGER	ALICE	E12628 MAN MOUND ROAD	BARABOO	wı	53913	608-356-2387	meesha@merr.com	Murphree, Darby, Garvin, McDow
SHERIFF	ANNE	988 OLD SHIRLEY ROAD	CENTRAL	SC	29630	864-639-6386		SHERRIFF, SHERRIF
SHERMAN	PAUL	6313 STAFFORDSHIRE ROAD	MEMPHIS	TN	38134	(901) 388-2909	psherR@bellsouth.net	SLOAN, McKINSTREY, SHERMAN, FUNK
SHERRILL	RANATTA	300 BATTLE FRONT TRAIL	KNOXVILLE	TN	37934	865-671-4664	rls640@chartertn.net	Sherrill, Gilmer, Gilmore, Norris, Lawson, Ladd, Jenkins
SHIRLEY	BETTY	1105 LYNGATE, SE	HUNTSVILLE	AL	35803	256-880-9927	chasbethall55@bnology.net	Shirley, Hollingsworth, Brown, Cameron, Love, Bassier, Bosier, Peoples
SHUSTERMAN	KAYCE	115 McGUIRE STREET	NORRIS	sc	29667	864-639-1760	<u>kc shusterman@gmail.com</u>	Thomas Davis, Carnes, Karmes, Boggs
SLOAN	THEODORE	1401 ROANE STREET	COVINGTON	TN	38019	(901)476-7079	timsloan@bellsouth.net	Sloan, Earle, Brodie, Quattlebaum, Prince, Maxwell, Hampton, Hayne, Stanyarne, Woodward, Harrison, Ladson, Kitching, North, Smith, Trimmier, Stribling
SMITH	ELLEN	278 NEWTON ROAD	SENECA	sc	29678	(864)888-1017		Newton, Tobias, Smith, Poore, Thomason, Orr, Pack, Galbreath, Couch, Clardy
SMITH	JEAN	2651 LAUREL OAK DRIVE, APT. 158	BESSEMER	AL	35022			

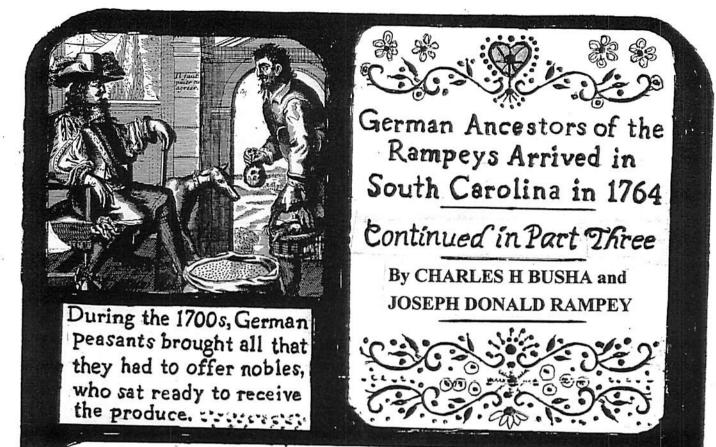
		and the second						
SMITH	HAROLD	4708 HIGHWAY 25 N.	HODGES	sc	29653	864-374-3582	<u>SMITH@ANVILINFOSYS.CO</u> <u>M</u>	Harbin, McGuffin, Boggs, Cleveland, Harrison
SMITH	RAYMOND	1137MEADOWCREEK COURT	LANCASTER	тх	75146	972-227-3647		Smith, Garrett, Welborn, Anderson, McCann
SMITH	LOUIS POPE	3001 SOUTHERN DRIVE	HATTIESBURG	MS	39402			
SMITH	KRISTY	135 EARLS MILL ROAD	SENECA	sc	29678	864-972-1288	KSmith71@bellsouth.net	Grant, Maret, Lawless, Greer, Gray, Davis, Cithran, Bailey, Massey, Burris, Shaw, Blair, Harrison, Martin
SMITH	THOMAS	1915 THREE LAKES ROAD	SHELBY	NC	28150	704-487-1473	tomsmith@carolina.rr.com	Brown Smith, Copeland, Willingham, Mullinnix, Ford, Elliott, Fleming, Hunt, Kelly, Martin, Crenshaw, Drake, Brackenridge, Massey
SOUTHERN WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY	CLAYTON ROOM	PO BOX 603 CLAYTON ROOM	CENTRAL	sc	29630	864-639-2453	www.claytonroom@swu.edu	
SOWELL	CAROLYN	4508 7TH STREET	LUBBOCK	тх	79416	806-796-5814	ces@apex2000.net	Harvin, Clayton, Richardson, Williams, McKinney, Petty, Gibson
SPARTANBURG COUNTY LIBRARY	PUBLIC LIBRARIES	151 SOUTH CHURCH STREET	SPARTANBURG	sc	29306	864-596-3508	www.infodepot.org	
SPEARMAN	WILLIAM	342 RED HILL ROAD	PICKENS	sc	29671	864-878-2283	WDSPEARMAN342@aol.com	Spearman, Breazeale, Youngblood, Perry, Ellenburg, Hudson, Crenshaw
STEPHENS	AUSTIN	453 LEEK ROAD SW	ADAIRSVILLE	GA	30103		8	Stephens, Owens, Strain, Lewis, Duff
STOKES	CLYDE	250 DRURY ROAD	JACKSONVILLE	FL.	32218	904-302-3171	clydee stokes@aol.com	Stokes, Pringle
SULLIVAN JR.	JIMMY	7818 OLD GREENVILLE HIGHWAY	EASLEY	sc	29642	864-915-7745		SULLIVANS
SUMTER COUNTY	SCGS	PO BOX 2543	SUMTER	SC	29151			
SWANK	MARGARETTE	201 WEST WASHINGTON STREET APT # 713	GREENVILLE	SC	29601	864-232-9994		Grant, Kennemore, Thompson, Gaines
SWILLEN	SHIRLEY	PO BOX BOX 183	HIGHLANDS	sc	28741	828-526-3681	SS Seaglass@gmail.com	Wallace, Merritt, Orr, Guyton, Martin, Lonsdale, Duckworth, Webb, Breazeale, Richardson
TEELS	PHYLLIS	2500 WILLS WAY DRIVE	GRANBURY	тх	76049	817-579-1194	dmzlfly@lakegrandbury.com	Rumler, Boggs, Williams, Oshields, Hamilton, Wallace, Neely, Gaines

1

THADEN	NANCY E.	80 BYRON PLACE	COLORADO SPRINGS	со	80911	719-392-6677	<u>RockyBeauT@msn.com</u>	Moore, Garvin, Madden, Murphree, Alexander, Lewis, Bruce, Glenn, Grisham, Hallum, Hubbard, Johnston, Kirksey, Landers, Merritt, Montgomery, Morris, Morrow, Mosely, Mullinix, McCullough, Oxley, Palmer, Roberts, Rice, Smith, Tompliins, Watson, Watters, Wilson McMahan
TINKLER	MARY	1012 HANOVER STREET	CHATTANOOGA	TN	37405	423-267-2512	mrs.tinkler@mindspring.com	LINN/LYNN
TOLLISON	DR. STEVEN	1139 LOBLOLLY DRIVE	MANNING	sc	29102	803-435-6990	sctollison@rr.com	Tollison, Guthrie, McClellan, McMurtry
VERT	LINDA	48070 POST OAK ROAD	ST. INDIGOES	MD	20684	301-872-4373	leeres@mindspring.com	Campbell, Greene, Anderson, Minyard, Pennington, Duty
VIERTEL	LADONNA	7101 RIVIERIA DRIVE	NORTH RICHLAND HILLS	тх	76180	817-498-4378	middlebiscuits@slocglobal.net	GILLISPIE THRIUGH JOSEPH
WALDEN	PAUL	6600 COMET CIRCLE, APT. 606	SPRINGFIELD	VA	22150	571-839-1428	paulwalden@live.com	Hendricks, Hendrix, Jones, Reid
WALDROP	CAROL & DORIS	601 JAMERSON DRIVE	PIEDMONT	sc	29673	864-269-1138	doriswaldrop@charter.net	Grant, Lewis, Stewart, Featherstone, Revis, Hughey, Waldrop, Phillips, Bunton
WALSH	TAMMIE	127 BEVERLY STREET	CENTRAL	sc	29670		tammie@5starfm.com	Hicks, Smith, Brooks, Black, King
WHITLOCK	CLAUDIA	690 VILLAGE CREEK	MOUNTAIN REST	SC	29664	(864)638-8368	WCOW26@yahoo.com	WHITLOCK
WILBANKS, IV	ROBERT	7625 East Camelback Road Unit 111A	Scottsdale	AZ	85251	(480)-990-7914	mwiv@robertwilbanks.com	Wilbanks, Martin, Smith, Kay, Wyatt, Duckworth, Ball, Milam
WILKINSON	WINONA	200 SANDGATE ROAD	HOUSTON	тх	77061	713-643-7660	wwilkinson004@comcast.net	Moorhead, Smith, Gilkey, Guyton, Harrington
WILLARD	KATHLEEN	506 W. NORTH 4Th St.	SENECA	sc	29678	(864)885-2525	Katewill22@cs.com	Todds, Wilson, Stewart, Prather, Land, McAlister, Willard, Dees, McLeod, Ratley, Richards
WILSON	JIMMY	107 PINE FOREST DRIVE	EASLEY	SC	29641	864-859-6656	Boneswilson@bellsouth.net	Collis, Hudson, Wilson, Stephens
WILSON	LOWRY	205 DANA DRIVE	EASLEY	SC	29642	864-269-6608	sclowry@hotmail.com	
WOLF	CARL	2360 PINE AVENUE	LONG BEACH	CA	90806	562-490-3260	LBCARL50@yahoo.com	Pressley, Evans, Thomas, Thomas, Newton, Owens, Knight, Bryant, McCav
WOODSON	JULIA	326 WEST MAIN STREET	LIBERTY	SC	29657	864-843-6422		Woodson
YORK	Fred & Rachel	210 APPLE DRIVE	LIBERTY	SC	29657			
YOUNGBLOOD	RUTH	2514 SYLVAN DRIVE	GARLAND	тх	75040	972-495-1940	ruthannyb@verizon.net	Youngblood, Capehart, Frasier, Capeheart, Matthews

Old Pendleton District 2011 Publications

		Pages	Price Includes Postage
Family History			005.00
Boggs Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E	330	\$35.00	
Bowen Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd	513	\$45.00	
Chastain Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2r	626	\$45.00	
Kelley Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 3rd E		344	\$35.00
Mauldin Family (from Pendleton Data Base) 2nd	d Edition	1301	\$100.00
Miscellaneous		100	\$24.00
Keowee by Michael Hembree & Dot Jackson	1.0.1 so is Declarated Others	106 45	\$15.00
Once Upon a Time in Pickens Co Amos Lado		560+	\$45.00
Old Pendleton District Chapter Lineage Chart E		213	\$30.00
Old Pickens District SC: The Families & History		215	\$23.00
Twin Springs & A Grove of Trees: A History of I			\$23.00
Upcountry Inquiry - Pendleton Teachers Write	About Place	040	
Where Have All the Moonshiners Gone? By Jer	rry Alexander	213	\$18.00
Cemeteries	v 90	105	\$20.00
African-American Cemetery – Anderson Count	y, oo	322	\$30.00
Oconee County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		240	\$25.00
Oconee County, SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		294	\$30.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume			\$28.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		277	\$25.00
Pickens County SC Cemetery Survey, Volume		188	\$20.00
Pickens County SC Hillcrest Cemetery		154	
Greenlawn Memorial Park Cemetery Survey, R		147	\$15.00
Liberty Memorial Gardens, Liberty, SC by Robe	ert Dodson	38	\$10.00
Supplement to the Pickens County Cemetery S	Surveys by Robert Dodson	244	\$25.00
Census Records		84	\$10.00
Pickens District SC 1830 Census	isian (Diskana County)	184	\$28.00
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Eastern Divi	199	\$28.00]	
Pickens District SC 1850 Census: Western Div Pickens County SC 1870 Census	Ision (Oconee County)	155	\$30.00
Pickens District Information			
Pickens District SC 1866 Tax List	76	\$10.00	
Pickens District SC 1868 Voter Registration for	54	\$10.00	
Old Pendleton District Newsletter			
1999-2010 Old Pendleton District Chapter New	240	\$23.00	
Make Checks Payable To:	BOOK ORDERS ONLY: Old Pendleton Chapter SCGS		
Mail To:	Mrs. LaMarr Brooks		
Mau 10:	108 Elfwing Lane		
	Central, SC 29630		
NAME:			
ADDRESS:		*	
	STATE:		71D.



The Germanic ancestors of the Rampey families of Pickens County, South Carolina, emigrated to North America during the sixth decade of the eighteenth century. Prussia (now Germany) was their native homeland. The numerous trials and tribulations experienced by these so-called "poor Protestant emigrants" from a feudal palatinate, situated near Meisenheim in the Rhine River valley, have been thoroughly documented. Sources include official British government reports, as well as South Carolina colonial records and various 1764 London newspapers, including *Floyd's Evening Post, Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle* and *London Magazine and Intelligencer*. The migrating Germans had been urged to enroll in a re-settlement project organized and spearheaded in Prussia by Colonel John Henry Christian de Stumpel. He was an adventurous European soldier of fortune who had recruited and had promised to take Germans to England, where they would be put on sailing ships and then transported to Nova Scotia, a maritime province in eastern Canada. There, the migrants would ostensibly be settled on a 20,000-acre site granted by the British Empire. However, through no fault of their own, the Palatine emigrants were abandoned in London by

<u>Searching for your ancestors?</u> KEEP TRYING TO LEARN MORE ABOUT WHY YOU ARE THE PERSON THAT YOU ARE. Colonel de Stumpel; his re-settlement project had somehow fallen flat. Thus, the slippery colonel left his charges stranded without shelter or food in a foreign country where the English language was unfamiliar to them. Therefore, the Germans' only recourse was to temporally accept their unfortunate fate as wards of the British.

While the Germans were in London, their deplorable state of affairs soon came to the attention of George III (1738-1820), king of England and the British empire. Thus, the monarch and some sympathetic London businessmen obtained temporary housing for the Germans in the form of tents for the destitute people and also gave them muchneeded financial aid. Later, the British government was directed by King George III to make arrangements for transporting the hapless Palatine emigrants to North America, having first obtained their consent. Three sailing ships were soon commissioned by the British to take the Germans across the Atlantic Ocean to the royal colony of South Carolina, where (according to the king's instructions) they would be settled on the colony's frontier. The migrants were then put on board ships, which then set sail for the Carolina port city of Charles Town.

Shortly before the Germans arrived in South Carolina, the French and Indian Wars (1689-1763) — a dynastic struggle between French and England — ended in a complete victory for the British empire. The French then ceded all their remaining territory in North America. One year later(in 1764), the German immigrants arrived in South Carolina. On December 16, 1764, the ship named *Union* arrived at Charles Town with 180 passengers. Then, in early 1765 the *Dragon* also arrived at the same port with 140 passengers. The third ship arrived on February 12, 1765, with the remaining immigrants. Johann Nicholas Rampe (b. 1729) was the first member of the Rampey clan that camt to South Carolina. He and his wife, Catherine, and possibly their son Peter (b. 1764), were passengers on the *Union*.

Before the arrival of the immigrants in the British colony of South Carolina, King George III instructed colonial officials to make preperations for their permanent settlement in the colony's backcountry. William Bull (1710-1791), a native of Ashley Hall, South Carolina, was lieutenant governor of the colony at that time. He took a strong interest in the proper settlement of the Germans, in accord with the king's wishes. Although Bull was the first native-born American to receive a Medical Doctorate degree, he had chosen to pursue a career in politics and agriculture, rather than to practice medicine. On December 21, 1764, Bull penned a lengthy letter to Patrick Calhoun (1727-1796), a frontier leader who resided at the Long Canes settlement in the Carolina backcountry. (Calhoun would later become the father of John Caldwell Calhoun (1782-1850), who became vice president of the United States.) In part of Lieutenant Governor Bull's letter, the following instructions were given to Patrick Calhoun:

... consider a proper spot where they [the Germans] may be placed and about 20,000 acres of good land allotted to them... As these people are under the protection and countenance of the King and have been supported hitherto and will be until September next by the noble bounty of a number of charitable Gentlemen of London, I desire and expect that a particular attention will be paid to their being settled upon good soil and convenient branches for water.

Lieutenant Governor Bull also instructed Patrick Calhoun to have a communal log building constructed at their selected settlement site. The desired dimensions of the structure were listed as thirty-five feet in length, twenty feet in width and six feet in height. Bull further noted that the settlers would need temporary shelter from the elements, pending the construction of their "huts". (The log communal building was soon erected and Lutheran religious services were later held there.) In an epilogue to his letter, Lieutenant Governor Bull stipulated that an outdoor baking oven ought to be constructed so that the "poor creatures" could cook bread. Over and above these desired facilities, Bull noted that the Cherokee Indians would likely be concerned when they observed the arrival of such a large group of new European settlers arrived near their tribal lands. Therefore, he pointed out that the Germans' settlement site should not be placed "beyond the Easternmost branch of the Generostee." (Some historians have claimed that the settlement of groups of Europeans in the Carolina backcountry was an attempt by the colonial government to place settlers there as a buffer against Indian attacks on the colony's low country.)

The settlement site that was initially selected as an outpost for the Germans was situated a short distance east of the Cherokee Indian boundary that was established in 1761 and remained established until 1777. The soil there was relatively good and reproductive, but the site was soon deemed to have been too close to the Cherokee Indian's tribal land. Thus, another location to the east and at Powder Springs, situated along Hard Labor and Cuffytown creeks was selected, even though the topsoil there was somewhat inferior. The final settlement spot was near Hillsborough Township, which was occupied by French Huguenots. A 100-acre tract of land was then surveyed there and sectioned off into family plats. Later, the settlement was named Londonborough in honor of the London merchants and businessmen who had given a hand to the Germans during their adversities in England.

On March 15, 1765, Lieutenant Governor Bull told members of the Board of Trade at Charles Town that the German immigrants had been placed about twelve miles south of Ninety-Six Township (in present-day Greenwood County, S.C.). He also stated that the area had been chosen by the settlers themselves, because of their desire to distance themselves from hostile Indians. (Without a doubt, the settlers at Londonborough had already learned of the 1760 massacre by Indians of twenty-three Scots-Irish settlers at Long Canes on the Carolina frontier.) The lieutenant governor also reported to the Board of Trade that the presence of many English settlers between the Cherokee boundary and Londonborough Township was reassuring to the German settlers. Bull also stated that he had appointed German militia officers at Londonborough and had installed a justice of the peace there. In concluding his report to the Board of Trade, Bull added the following comments:

This I hope will preserve good order among them, to prevent those jealousies which strangers are apt to conceive, of their being improperly treated by the English, until they understand our language and laws. To encourage a military spirit and attachment to the English, I gave them a set of silk colours, with the name of their Township wrought thereon; and recommended them to some of the best English in that neighborhood for instruction in the agriculture of our climate, tho I put them as well as the French Protestants of Hillsborough upon going with their whole strength next year upon raising Hemp, by giving to each Township several bushels of seeds now, and advising that they should prepare for a future staple of silk by planting mulberries.

Because of King George's interest in the proper settlement of the German immigrants, Lieutenant Governor Bull continued to monitor the state of affairs of the "poor creatures." On March 27, 1765, he advised members of the Commons House of Assembly at Charles Town as follows:

I mention this Example of the Royal Bounty as it will be initiated by you, being persuaded that the expenses of these poor people for their attendance of the Doctor, nurses and Firewood will be defrayed by you from motives of Hospitality and Humanity.

In order to safeguard residents of Londonborough Township—as well as the nearby settlements of Irish and French in their well-established communities,—in April 1765 the colonial government of South Carolina appropriated 7,000 pounds to be used for the construction of a fort. By May 4, 1765, the fort had been erected near the mouth of the Broad River, and it had been named Fort Charlotte.

Because some of the settlers at Londonborough soon questioned the accuracy of the land survey of their township, on July 26, 1765, colonial officials ordered the deputy survey general to certify it. The problem was magnified by the deaths of a few of the settlers who had received warrants for their properties. Moreover, the legal documents pertaining to the initial land grants had been prepared by British settlers of the colony, and they had no understanding of the German language. Thus, many misspellings of Teutonic proper names had been recorded on land plats. On the other hand, readers should be aware that most Germans considered the erroneous land survey problem to be a minor one in comparison to the many physical hardships that they had experienced.

In October 1765, two of the residents of the German settlement petitioned the colonial government at Charles Town for additional aid. Council Journal No. 3, dated October 11, 1865, appears to be in response to the petition:

His honor observed to them that they had already received more Liberal contributions than any Adventurers in their situation.

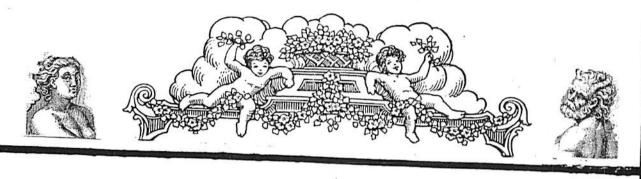
However, thought should be given to the fact that the Germans at Londonborough were actually still in distress, having been ensconced on the frontier during the wintertime and lacking adequate stores of provisions and supplies to sustain them until the arrival of spring when they could plant crops. Furthermore, the settlers were unaware of some of the American farming techniques, as well as the best crops to plant in America. Added to these considerations was the relative inferior quality of the soil at their settlement site. Despite many setbacks, the hard-working immigrants gradually overcame most of their hardships. Many of these people who survived became productive and resolute citizens of South Carolina and the nation. In essence, the Germans set about the task of quietly building their adopted homeland.

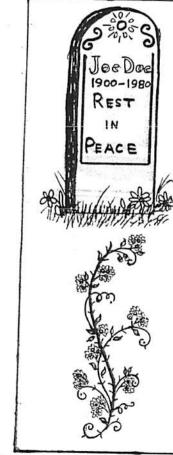
In 1775 the American War of Independence began as the thirteen colonies rebelled against the rich and powerful British Empire. The first land battle of the war in South Carolina took place on November 19-20, 1775, at Ninety-Six near the German settlement at Londonborough. Most of the Germans there remained loyal to the British crown; however, a few of them did participate in the Revolution.

EPILOGUE

Among the first members of the Rampey family that settled in South Carolina in 1764 was Johann Nicholas Rampe (1729-1801). He received a grant of 200 acres of land near Kirksey in what today is Greenwood County, South Carolina. It

was there that this Rampey family (including his wife Catherine and the couple's son Peter) eventually set up housekeeping and began to farm. Johann Nicholas Rampe and his wife were the parents of John "Jackson" Rampey (23 Oct 1811-11 Jun 1891), the first member of the Rampey clan to settle in Pickens County, South Carolina. Peter Rampe (b. 1764-d. Oct 1843), oldest son of Johann Nicholas Rampe, and his wife, Elizabeth (d. ca.1820), had ten children, and this Rampey family settled in what is now Edgefield County, South Carolina.





SIX FEET OF EARTH

I'll sing you a song of the world and its ways, And the many strange people we meet--From the rich man who rolls in his millions of wealth, To the struggling wretch on the street. But a man, tho' he's poor, and in tatters and rags, We should never affect to despise; But think of the adage, remember, my friends, That six feet of earth makes us all of one size. There's the rich man with thousands to spare if he likes, But he haughtily holds up his head, And who thinks he's above the mechanic who toils, And is honestly earning his bread; But his gold and his jewels he can't take away, To the world up above, when he dies; For death levels all, and conclusively shows That six feet of earth makes us all of one size. There's many a coat that is tatter'd and torn, That beneath lies a true, honest heart, But because he's not dress'd like his neighbors in style, Why, "Society" keeps them apart. For on one Fortune smiles while the other one fails, Yes, no matter what venture he tries; But time calls them both to the grave in the end, And six feet of earth makes us all of one size. Then when you once see a poor fellow that tries To baffle the world and its frown, Let us help him along, and perchance he'll succeed--Don't crush him because he is down. For a cup of cold water, in charity given, Is remembered with joy in the skies; We are all but human, we have all got to die, And six feet of earth makes us all of one size. UNKNOWN Reprinted from the newsletter of the Pickens County Council On Aging, dated March 1983.

TIME TO RENEW MEMBERSHIP

2011 Old Pendleton District Chapter Membership Application

			Date
Name			
Address			
City			
E-Mail Do we have permission to publish the e	-mail address in our Memb	per List published in Ja	inuary?
Telephone Number Do we have permission to publish the te	elephone number in our M	ember List published	in January?
Are you presently a member of the Sour If yes, to which Chapter? SCGS Numbers are issued by the State a	1483		
Please Check: New Re	newal		
Address Change			
Chapter Dues cover the entire calendar each year.	year and are payable annu	ually by the 1 st of Janu	ary. Non-payment drop date is February 1 of
 () \$25.00 Individual Membership () \$28.00 Family Membership – Two () \$20.00 Associate Membership. M to qualify as an associate member in th 	ust be a paid primary men	nber in another chapt	er of the South Carolina Genealogical Society
Please print your name, address and ca District SCGS	tegory of membership des	ired with check for th	e proper amount made out to: Old Pendleton
	ase send dues, memb ton Genealogical Socie	2009	
Surnames:			
			5.

December 2011 Old Pendleton District Genealogical Society South Carolina Genealogical Society P. O. Box 603 Central, SC 29630

Nonprofit **US** Postage Paid Seneca, SC 29678 Permit 503

.

Current Resident or

PAUL KANKULA 203 EAGLES LANDING LANE SENECA SC 29672

Printed by UPS Store in Seneca, SC About Our Society Chapter

The Old Pendleton District Chapter of the South Carolina Genealogical Society, is a non-profit, (12-36-2120(41) educational society organized for the purpose of uniting people interested in Pickens and Oconee Counties, South Carolina history and family genealogy, encouraging preservation of records, promoting educational programs and publishing literature related to local records and genealogies. Our prime aim is to help others to find and identify their ancestors and origins of birthplace.

Our genealogical and historical files are located at the Clayton Room at Southern Wesleyan University's Rickman Library, Central, SC 29630. 864.644-5088 (Leave Message) claytonroom@swu.edu

You are welcome to browse through these records and visit the Clayton Room during the Library Hours. Monday - Thursday 8:00 a. m. to 11:00 p. m. Friday 7:45 a. m. to 4:30 p. m. and Saturday 12:00 p. m. to 5:00 p. m. Check website for holiday and summer hours.

	Tentative List of Speakers for 2011
January 18, 2011	Littlejohn's Grill by Vince Jackson
February 15, 2011	Cherokees in Upstate South Carolina by Luther Lyles
March 15, 2011	National Genealogical Conference in Salt Lake City, Utah
March 26, 2011	100-Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University
	Major Sponsors: Old Pendleton Genealogical, Southern Wesleyan University and Birchwood Center
	for Arts and Folklife
April 19, 2011	Pendleton District & South Carolina Archives by Dr. Eric Emerson
May 11-14	National Genealogical Society Conference in Charleston, SC
May 17, 2011	Dinner Meeting at Soapstone Church, Pumpkintown Community
June 21, 2011	Ken Nabors. The Beginning of the Conflict in South Carolina.
September 20, 2011	The Boggs Family by Beverly Cureton
October 18, 2011	The United Daughters of the Confederacy by Sharon Miller
October 28, 29, 2011	SC Genealogical Society Annual Meeting in Central, SC.
November 15, 2011	Dinner at Trinity Wesleyan Methodist Church
No Meeting in December	
January 17, 2012	Rochester Family by Gene Rochester and Anne Sheriff
February 21, 2012	Death, Burial, and Mourning Customs in the 18th and 19th Century South by Dr. Tim
and settern the subscript Transmission and the set of the set setter in the set	Drake
June 23, 24, 2012	100 Year Family Reunion at Southern Wesleyan University

Old Pendleton District Newsletter

December 2011